

ton, by whom issue: Rebecca, 73; Mary, 74; Abigail, 75; and Daniel, 76.

12. Nicholas Stillwell, son of Richard, 2, b. June 11, 1664; m., 1683, Mary, dau. Gershom Moore. Issue: Gershom, 77; Richard, 78; John, 79; Mary, 80, and Elizabeth 81.

13. Thomas Stillwell, son of Richard, 2, b. Dec. 4, 1666, d. 1720; m., 1, Ann Hubbard, by whom issue: Daniel, 82, and John, 83; born 1699—died young. After Ann's death, and in 1703, Thomas m., 2, Alice Throckmorton, by whom issue: Thomas, 84, and John, 85.

14. Mary Stillwell, daughter of Richard b. July 13, 1668; m., 1704, Valentine DuChesne, son of Anthony DuChesne, by whom issue, Sarah, 86.

15. Richard Stillwell, son of Richard, 2, b. June 25, 1671, d. at Shrewsbury, N. J., April 16, 1743; m., 1, 1705, Deborah Covee, and after her death, and in 1722, 2, Mary Sands. Issue: Richard, 87; Mary, 88; Deborah, 89, Catharine, 90; Ann, 91; Samuel 92; Elizabeth, 93, and Lydia, 94.

16. Jeremiah Stillwell, son of Richard, 2, b. Oct. 21, 1678, d. 1750. Issue: Richard, 95; William, 96; John 97, and Jeremiah, 98.

17. Nicholas Stillwell, son of Nicholas, 3, b. April 25, 1673, d. 1735; m., 1703, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Connell, of Flushing, who died 1733. Issue: Maniam, 99, m. Charles Marsh; Esbey, 100; Mary, 101, and Elizabeth, 102; m. James Milford.

18. Rebecca Stillwell, dau. Nicholas, 3, b. 1675 d. 1702; m. Oct. 20, 1693, Abraham, s. of Andrew Evans. Issue: John, 103; Nicholas, 104; Abraham 105; Isaac, 106, and Catharine, 107.

20. Richard Stillwell, son of Nicholas, b. May 11, 1677, d. Feb. 11, 1758; m. Mary, or Maria, Goulding, b. July 25, 1678, d. Oct. 10, 1766. Issue: Daniel, 108; Catharine 109; Nicholas, 110; Mary, 111, and Richard, 112.

22. Catharine Stillwell, dau. Nicholas, 3, b. May 15, 1681, d. 1728; m., 1701, Baront, s. of Hans Christopher, b. 1680, Issue: Nicholas, 113; Catharine 113, died young; Re-

- becca, 114; Mary, 115; Hans, 116; Catharine, 117; Barent, 118, and Susanna, 119.
23. Mary Stillwell, d. Nicholas, 3, b. 1683, m. Hendrick Johnson s. of Anthony Jansen, of Salee (Hollgate), or Barent, s. of Jane Barentsen Van Priest (Bergen). Issue: John 120; Chas, 121; Catharine, 122; Barent, 123, and William, 124.
24. Elias Stillwell, s. of Nicholas, b. Dec. 13, 1685; m. Ann, d. Thomas Barbank, b. 1707. Issue: Thomas, 125; Daniel, 126, and John 127.
25. Thomas Stillwell, s. of Nicholas, b. May 16, 1688, d. 1753; m. Catharine Day. Issue: John, 128; Thomas, 129; Nicholas, 130, and Catharine, 131. Catharine dying, Thomas m. 2, Ann Lake (see No. 5), and had issue, Elizabeth, 132.
26. William Britain, s. Ann, 4, b. 1661; m. Rachel, 56; born 1677. Issue: Martha, 133, and Mary, 134.
27. Nathaniel Britain, s. of Ann, 4, b. 1663; m. Elizabeth, 44, and d. 1732. Issue: Nathaniel, 135.
30. Joseph Britain, s. of Nathaniel, b. 1667. Issue: James, 136, and a dau., 137.
31. Rebecca Britain, dau. Nathaniel, b. 1668; m. 1695, Abraham Cole. Issue: Abraham, 138; Rebecca, 139; Ann, 140, and Maria, 141.
32. Benjamin Britain, s. Nathaniel, b. 1669, d. 1750. Issue: Martha, 142.
33. Richard Britain, s. Nathaniel, b. 1670; m. Gazelina—no issue.
35. Nicholas Britain, s. Nathaniel, b. 1679, d. Jan. 12, 1749; m. Frances, 56, b. 1679, d. Mar. 7, 1748. Issue: Nicholas, 143; Martha, 144; Rachel, 145; Nathaniel, 146; William, 147, and Mary, 148.
38. Joseph Holmes, s. Alse, 5, b. Mar. 17, 1672, d. 1702-4; m. Ann Goulding; b. July 15, 1682. Issue: Samuel, 149; Obadiah, 150; Joseph, 151; Mary, 152, and Ann, 153.
39. Catharine Holmes, dau. Alse, 5, b. June 5, 1675; m. 1696.

59. Martha Stillwell, dau. Thomas, 7; m. Peter LeComte, Issue: Martha, 187.
60. Nicholas Stillwell, s. Daniel, 8, b. 1678, d. 1739. Issue: Obadiah, 188; Elias, 189; William, 190; Joseph, 191; Martha, 192; Mary, 193; Rebecca, 194; Lydia, 195, and Priscilla, 196.
61. Samuel Stillwell, s. Daniel, 8, b. 1680, d. 1753. Issue: Daniel, 197; John, 198, and Joseph, m., 199.
62. Daniel Stillwell, s. Daniel, b. Dec. 10, 1687, d. 1756; m. Catherine, dau. Nicholas Larzelere. Issue: Abraham, 200; Richard, 201; Daniel, 202; Nicholas, 203; Catherine, 204, and Mary, 205.
63. Richard Stillwell, s. Daniel, 8, d. 1756. Issue: Thomas, 206, and Elias, 207, died single.
64. Sarah Stillwell, dau. Elias, 9, b. 1677; m. 1696, Richard Crego, mariner, who d. 1710—no issue.
65. Thomas Stillwell, s. Jeremiah, 10, b. 1701; m. Sarah Van Name. Issue: Thomas, 208.
66. Nicholas Stillwell, s. Jeremiah, 10, b. 1705, d. 1780. Issue: John, 209; Samuel, 210; Daniel, 211; Richard, 212; Hannah, 213; Patty, 214, and Charity, 215, died single.
67. Sophia Stillwell, dau. Jeremiah, 10; m. Abednego Thomas,

58. Sarah Stillwell, dau. Mary, 14, b. 1707; m. Abraham
 Name. Issue: Sarah, Marcy, 220, b. 1730.
 59. Richard Stillwell, s. Richard, 14, had issue: Mary, 221;
 Richard, 222, and John, 223.
 60. Mary Stillwell, dau. Richard, 14, m. Col. Tins, Colonel
 Clark of the British army, who d. 1775. Issue: Mary,
 224; Charity, 225, and Edward E., 226.
 61. Deborah Stillwell, dau. Richard, 14, m. Clerk, Richard,
 South of the Dutch river. Issue: Margaret, 227; Cath-
 erine, 228; Mary, 229, and Sarah, 230.
 62. Catherine Stillwell, dau. Richard, 14, m. Rev. Thomas
 Baynes.
 63. Ann Stillwell, dau. Richard, 14, m. 1716, Thomas, 1716.

FOURTH GENERATION.

73. REBECCA STILLWELL, dau. John, 11, b. 1693; m. Ebenezer Salter, s. Richard and Sarah (Bowne) Salter. Issue: Mamezab, 216, Daniel, 217, Alice, 218, and Thomas, 219.
74. Mary Stillwell, dau. John, 11, b. 1696; m. Daniel Seabrook.
75. Abigail Stillwell, dau. John, 11, b. 1699; m. Abraham Etnaus; b. 1697, d. 1738; s. John. Issue: Stillwell, 220, Isaac, 221, d. single, and Thomas, 222.
76. Daniel Stillwell, s. John, 11, b. May 10, 1720; m. Susanna Hedden, d. May 20, 1770. Issue: Daniel, 223; Abraham, 224, b. March, 1730, d. single; Nicholas 225, b. Jan. 1747, d. single; Esther, 226, who m. Philip Pain, of Herkimer Co., N. Y.; Susanna, 227, who m. a Mr. Gore; Catharine, 228; Mary Eliza, 229, and Richard, died single in New Orleans.
77. Gershom Stillwell, s. Nicholas, 12, b. Aug. 15, 1683, d. June 24, 1753. Issue: John, 230.
82. Daniel Stillwell, s. Thomas, 13, b. 1696; m. Mary, dau. Jacques Poillon. Issue: Jonathan, 231, and Daniel, 232.
85. John Stillwell, s. Thomas, 13, b. 1709; m. Mary Boutros, d. Nov., 1784. Issue: Anna, 233; Joseph, 234, and Rebecca, 235.
86. Sarah Dochessne, dau. Mary, 14, b. 1705; m. Abraham Mance. Issue: Sarah Mance, 236, b. 1740.
87. Richard Stillwell, s. Richard, 15, had issue: Mary, 237; Richard, 238, and John, 239.
88. Mary Stillwell, dau. Richard, 15, m. Col. Thos. Clement Clarke of the British army, who d. 1777. Issue: Maria, 240; Charity, 241, and Clement C., 242.
89. Deborah Stillwell, dau. Richard, 15, m. Lieut. Richard Smith of the British army. Issue: Margaret, 243; Catharine, 244; Mary, 245, and Samuel, 246.
90. Catharine Stillwell, dau. Richard, m. Rev. Richard Pemberton.
91. Ann Stillwell, dau. Richard, 15, m., 1744, Theodosius Barton.

- 107, s. of Rev. John, b. 1712, d. Oct. 5, 1746, by whom issue: Theodosia, 247. After the death of Theodosia, Ann m., 2, Philip De Vismes, by whom issue: Samuel, 248; Peter, 249; Philip, 250; Eliza, 251, and Catharine, 252; m. Brown.
92. Samuel Stillwell, s. Richard, m. June 9, 1755, Hannah Van Peit, and d. 1762, without issue.
93. Elizabeth Stillwell, dau. Richard, m., 1, Peter Waxall and 2, Maj. Gen. Mansell of the British army. No issue.
94. Lydia Stillwell, dau. Richard, 15, m. Dr. John Watkins, Issue: Samuel, 253; Elizabeth, 254, and Lydia, 255.
95. Richard Stillwell, s. Jeremiah, 16, b. 1712, m. Jane, Issue: Nicholas, 256.
97. John Stillwell, s. Jeremiah, 16, b. 1718, m. Sept. 15, 1757, Abie, dau. Abraham and Harriette (Haughwout) Taylor, b. Nov. 25, 1722.
98. Jeremiah Stillwell, s. Jeremiah, b. 1725. Issue: Peter, 257.
100. Esther Stillwell, dau. Nicholas, 15, m. John Sayre. Issue: Matthew, 258; John, 259, and two daughters, 260 and 261.
101. Mary Stillwell, dau. Nicholas, 17, m. Samuel Southard, Issue: Mary, 262; Samuel 263; Elizabeth, 264; Margaret, 265, and James, 266.
103. John Emmaus, s. Rebecca, 18. Issue: Abraham, 267, Cornelius 268, and Elizabeth, 269.
107. Catharine Emmaus, dau. Rebecca, 18, b. 1701; m. Cornelius Boice, Issue: Cornelius, 270.
108. Daniel Stillwell, s. Richard, 20, b. July 7, 1702, d. May 19, 1760; m., Oct. 14, 1733, Catharine Johnson, No. 23. Issue: Richard, 271; Catharine, 272, m. Robert Davis; Esther, 273; Mary, 274; Nicholas, 275, b. 1747, d. April 26, 1819, single, and Abraham, 276, b. March 17, 1750, d. Sept. 12, 1824, single.
109. Catharine Stillwell, dau. Richard, 20, b. Feb. 16, 1703, d. Jan. 14, 1732; m., April 22, 1727, Jeronius Rapulje, Issue: John, 277, and Richard, 278, b. 1731, d. Sept. 8, 1789; m., Ann Waldron, dau. Samuel. No issue.
110. Nicholas Stillwell, s. Richard, 20, b. Dec. 2, 1709, d. Oct. 1, 1776; m., Dec. 22, 1733, Aetie, b. April 22, 1712, dau.

- Rutger Van Barent and w. Joseph Dimars, b. May 25, 1704, m. Oct. 3, 1730, d. March 22, 1732. Issue: Richard, 275; Jannetje, 280; Ida, 281, died single; Joost, 282; Nicholas, 283, died single; Rutger, 284, died single, and Catharine, 285, died single.
111. Mary Stillwell, dau. Richard, 20, b. Jan. 1, 1712, d. Sept. 22, 1768; m. Sept. 11, 1731, William Van Voorthes, who d. June 26, 1732, without issue; m., 2, Feb. 20, 1734, Jacobus Debevoise, b. 1709, d. 1766, s. Carel. Issue: Richard, 286; Margaret, 287; Ida, 288; Adriana, 289, and Mary, 290.
112. Richard Stillwell, s. Richard, 20, b. Oct. 3, 1718, d. Oct. 1, 1780; m., June 14, 1760, Ann Cortelyou, b. March 11, 1731, d. March 5, 1827, dau. Jaques. Issue: Ida, 291, died young; Richard, 292; Jaques, 293, died young; Ida, 294, Jaques, 295, and Martha, 296.
113. Nicholas Christopher, s. Catharine, 22, b. 1703, d. 1738; m., 1725, Christina Bowman. Issue: Barent, 297, and a daughter, 298.
115. Mary or Maria Christopher, dau. Catharine, 22, b. 1710, m., 1730, Isaac Garrison. Issue: Christopher, 299, b. 1731.
116. Huns Christopher, s. Catharine, 22, m. Jane Arrowsmith. Issue: John, 300; Barent, 301; Joseph, 302, and Richard, 303.
117. Catharine Christopher, dau. Catharine, 22, b. 1716, m. Cornelius Disosway. Issue: Ann, 302, b. 1737.
119. Susanna Christopher, dau. Catharine, 22, b. 1719, m. John Latourette. Issue: John, 303, b. Sept. 30, 1764.
120. John Johnson, s. Mary, 23, d. 1757; m. Sept. 22, 1732, Catharine Schenck, b. May 17, 1705, w. Stoffel Probasco, dau. Martin Schenck. Issue: Carolynie 304, died young; Elizabeth, 305; Maria, 306; Barent, 307; Martin, 308; Catharine, 309, died single, and Johannis, 310, died single.
121. Claes Johnson, s. Mary, 23, m. Antie Wyckoff.
123. Barent Johnson, s. Mary, 23, d. 1783; m. Sept. 28, 1745, Nelly Cortelyou, b. March 20, 1712, dau. Peter. Issue: Barent, 311; Peter, 312; m. Nelly Creel; Jaques, 313,

149. Samuel Holmes, s. Joseph, 38, b. 1693, d. 1738. Issue: Samuel, 349, Joseph, 350, and Mary, 351.
151. Joseph Holmes, s. Joseph, 38, b. 1697, d. 1750. Issue: Joseph, 352, and Ann, 353.
154. Peter Perrin, s. Ann, 49, had issue: James, 354; Henry, 355; m., 1800, Magdalen Simonson, Peter, 356, m., 1782, Ann Palmer, and Edward, 357, m., 1791, Adria Guyon.
155. Henry Perrin, s. Ann, 49, d. 1783, m. 1757, Susan Cole. Issue: Edward, 358; Peter 359, m., Dec. 31, 1788, Mary Bedell; David, 360; Cornelius, 361, m., March 31, 1804, Mary McLean; Margaret, 362, m., 1781, David Latonette; Susanna, 363; Abraham 364; Hannah 365, m. April 9, 1807, Isaac Houseman, b. Nov. 4, 1775, d. Dec. 2, 1857; Henry, 366, b. 1767, d. 1793 single, and Mary, 367, m., Nov., 1791, Thomas Crips.
156. Edward Perrin, s. Ann, 49. Issue: Joseph, 368; Edward, 369, b. July 6, 1766, and Henry, 370.
158. Joseph Lake, s. Abraham, 43, b. 1708, m. Aeltie Binkbank and had issue: Abraham, 371; Sarah, 372, m., 1760, Obadiah Wilkins; Daniel, 373, and Aeltie, 374, m., 1753, Charles Sickles.
159. Abraham Lake, s. Abraham, b. 1715. Issue, Sarah, 375, m., 1773, Nicholas Snyder; Joseph, 376, and Robert, 377, m., 1764, Ann Banker.
161. Sarah Lake, dau. Thomas, 45, m., 1757, John Michaud, which see.
162. Elce Lake, dau. Thomas, 45, m., 1757, Jacob Lutzeler. Issue: Daniel, 378; Benjamin, 379; Richard, 380; William 381, and Nicholas, 382.
163. Daniel Lake, s. Thomas, 45, m. Sarah Connors. Issue: Patience, 383; Rebecca, 384; Daniel, 385; Joseph, 386, and William, 387.
177. Zephiah Stillwell, dau. Richard, 59, m. Richard Stites.
178. Mary Stillwell, dau. Richard, 59, d. 1756, m. Daniel Foster and had issue: John, 388.
180. John Stillwell, s. Daniel, 51. Issue: Daniel, 389.
181. Thomas Walton, s. Mary, 52, m., March 8, 1725, Mary Titus.
183. Mary Stillwell, dau. Thomas, 53, m. John Hopper. Issue: Mary, 390, and Eliza, 391.

184. Ann Stillwell, dau. Thomas, 53, m. Paul Michaud, d. 1751. Issue: Catharine, 392; Paul, 393, and John, 394; m. Sarah Lake, 161.
193. Mary Stillwell, dau. Nicholas, 60, m. Edward Stevenson, b. April 3, 1730. Issue: Catharine, 395; John, 396, m. Charles, 397.
201. Richard Stillwell, s. Daniel, 62, b. Nov. 22, 1739. Issue: Daniel, 358.
204. Catharine Stillwell, dau. Daniel, 62, m. 1763, Cornelius Pading.
208. Thomas Stillwell, s. Thomas, 65, b. 1733, m. Nancy Fournin, b. 1729, dau. Anthony. Issue: Anthony, 399.
209. John Stillwell, s. Nicholas, 66, b. 1730, m. Sarah Stevenson, dau. William, d. about 1824. Issue: Elizabeth, 400, m. Edward Roberts and d. without issue; Mary, 401, m. Boozeburg; Phoebe, 402; Sarah, 403; Charity, 404; Hannah, 405, m. Johnson; William, 406, d. single; Cornelius, 407; Daniel, 408, and —, 409, who m. William Ayved and d. without issue.
213. Hannah Stillwell, dau. Nicholas, 66, m. 1743, Peter Hendrickson.
214. Patty Stillwell, dau. Nicholas, 66, b. 1738, m. Samuel Willets.

FIFTH GENERATION.

216. Manassah Salter, s. Rebecca, 73, d. 1798-9, m. 1764, Catharine Wright. Issue: Thomas, 410 and Eliza, 411.
217. Daniel Salter, s. Rebecca, 73, m. 1, a Miss Ellis, by whom issue: John, 412; Ebenezer, 413; Daniel, 414, and Richard, 415. He m. 2, Patience Hedden, by whom issue: William, 416; Amos, 417, and Joseph, 418, who m. — Walker, and d. at Yorktown, Va. He m. 3, a wid. VanHouton, and, 4, — by neither issue.
218. Alice Salter, dau. Rebecca, m. 1757, James Lisk.
220. Stillwell Emans, s. Abigail, 75, d. 1764. Issue: Thomas, 419.
222. Thomas Emans, s. Abigail, 75, d. 1781. Issue: Sarah, 420, m. Joshua Vermilyea; Abraham, 421, d. single; Fanny, 422, and Elizabeth, 423.

THE HISTORY OF CAPTAIN NICHOLAS STILLWELL

SON OF

LIEUTENANT NICHOLAS STILLWELL

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

BY

JOHN E. STILLWELL, M. D.



When a lad of about sixteen years, he was guilty of some devilry in the way of a practical joke upon the servants of Anthony Jansen. The Council was obliged to take notice of their "insolence" on the complaint of Jansen, but he and his associates apparently escaped with mild rebuke:

1658 Aug. 21st. Resolved upon a certain document, which was exhibited to the Council, to reward the assessors of the persons mentioned in it, and to summon them at a proper time, to appear before it and answer for their insolence committed against the servants of Anthony Jansen, Viz. the wife of Jacob Swart John Thomas and his wife, Nicholas Stillwell, Jan Willem, drummer, Andreas Bout, Thomas Greedy, Servant of Jacob Swart, on the day as above.
Dutch Records, Albany, N. Y., B. 13, p. 134.

1670. Nich. Stillwell sued for damage done to a fence. The defendant proved it was not he but John Britton.
Court of Sessions Records, Gravesend.

1670, Jan. 2. Nicholas Stillwell declared against Will Compton for trespass done in his corn, in the Seller's Neck, by hogs.
T. G. Bergen's Manus.

1675. 1st. 2mo. Nicholas Stillwell was chosen Constable of Gravesend, and made out the Assessment Roll.
Court Records.

NEW YORK CITY

1930

GENEALOGY OF THE STILLWELL FAMILY

NICHOLAS STILLWELL, THE SECOND,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

3 Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, referred to in this Genealogy as Nicholas Stillwell, the Second, was the son of Lieut. Nicholas Stillwell, the First.

He was born, presumably in this country, not far from 1640, and died in the year 1715, between Jan. 19 and Mch. 5, the respective dates of the writing and the proving of his will.

As a youth he accompanied his father in his migrations, but when Nicholas Stillwell, the First, elected to remove to Staten Island, his son, now advanced in manhood, decided to remain in Gravesend. This town remained his place of residence until the time of his death, though he may have resided for a short time at Jamaica, Long Island, following his first marriage. That he held property there is certain:

1676, June 14. John Bayles, Jr., of Jamaica, sold to Jonathan Stevenson, of the same place, his home-lot, orchard, etc., "that I bought of Nicholas Stillwell, now of Gravesend." *Jamaica Records.*

1681-2, Mch. 6. "Nicolas Stillwell, of Gravesend," bought two acres in the home lot and meadow of John Skidmore, in Jamaica, from Joseph Smith and Daniel Whitehead, executors of the estate of John Skidmore.

Queens County, N. Y., Records., Lib. A., p. 58.

1682-3, Mch. 7. Nicles Stilwell, of Gravesend, conveyed the above land to Mr. W^m Whyte, of Jamaica.

When a lad of about sixteen years, he was guilty of some deviltry in the way of a practical joke upon the servants of Anthony Jansen. The Council was obliged to take notice of their "insolence" on the complaint of Jansen, but he and his associates apparently escaped with mild rebuke:

1656 Aug. 24th. Resolved upon a certain document, which was exhibited to the Council, to record the names of the persons mentioned in it, and to summon them at a proper time, to appear before it and answer for their insolence committed against the servants of Anthony Jansen, Viz., the wife of Jacob Swart John Thomas and his wife, Nicholas Stillewell, Jan Wilkins, drummer, Andries Bout, Thomas Greedy, Servant of Jacob Swart, on the day as above.

Dutch Records, Albany, N. Y., B. 13, p. 152.

1670. Nich. Stillwell sued for damage done to a fence. The defendant proved it was not he but John Britton.

Court of Sessions Records, Gravesend.

1670, Jan. 2. Nicholas Stillwell declared against Will Compton for trespass done in his corn, in the Seller's Neck, by hogs.

T. G. Bergen's Memo.

1675, 1st., 2mo. Nicholas Stillwell was chosen Constable of Gravesend, and made out the Assessment Roll.

Court Records.

1675, 20th, 2mo. Nicholas Stillwell, with Ralph Cardell, Samuel Spicer and Samuel Holmes, were chosen to lay out the "Ditch Meadows," in Gravesend, which were the West Meadows lying at Bruyneburg.

1675, June 15. Nicholas Stillwell sworn Constable for Gravesend, and Francis Barber, for Staten Island. *Court Records.*

1675, Sept. 14. Nicholas Stillwell, as Constable of Gravesend, made up the town's Assessment Roll.

1678, 3rd, 9mo. Justice Stillwell married William Wilkins to Jane

1682, May 1. Nickholes Stillwell, pltf. frances walker, deft. Suit for fifteen shillings due. Verdict for plaintiff.

1683. "Mr. Stilwell, Sheriff of King's Co."

1685. Nicholas Stillwell was one of the Justices of King's County.

1687, June 18. Justice Nicholas Stillwell married William Golding and Deborah, daughter of John Quimby, Sr., yeoman, of Westchester.

Nicholas Stillwell, John Emans and Samuel Spicer were empowered by the town of Gravesend, to settle a dispute between Elbert Elbertson and the inhabitants of Flatlands, concerning their patent lands.

1688, Aug. 21. Nicholaus Stilwell, Elbert Elbertse, Stephanus Courtland, Jacques Cortilliau, William Morris and Gerrardus Beekman, were appointed Justices of the Peace; Gerret Stryker, Sheriff, and Jacobus Vandewater to the position of Clerk of the Sessions and Peace, etc., of King's County, by Gov. Edmund Andros.

King's County, N. Y., Conveyances, Lib. I, p. 48.

1688-9. Nicholas Stillwell with James Hubbard, William Golding and Joachim Guylick, were selected to divide the town lands in Gravesend.

1689. Nicholas Stillwell, Justice, and William Wilson, Constable, made an inventory of the estate of Thomas Baylies, deceased.

1689, Nov. 29. Nicholas Stillwell, Roeleff Martense, Jeromus D. Rapale and Gerrit Coonelissen, were appointed Justices of King's County by Gov. Leisler.

King's County Conveyances, Lib. I, p. 75.

1689, Dec. 27. Nicholas Stillwell was appointed Captain of Gravesend Militia by Gov. Leisler, and by reason of his military position he served as a member of a court martial held at Flatbush Nov. 4, 1690. In 1691 he was still Captain of Foot, in the King's County Militia.

1689-90, Mch. 17. Capt. Nicholas Stillwell married Isaac Haselberry to Elizabeth Baylies.

1691 to 1694, and from 1698 until the year 1704, Nicholas Stillwell was a Member of the Colonial Assembly from King's County.

1691-2. Nicholas Stillwell, Justice of the Peace, presided at a meeting of the Freeholders of Gravesend.

1692. Nicholas Stillwell, with the other Justices from King's County, were declared in contempt, and the Sheriff was ordered to arrest them.

1692. Nicholas Stillwell, Justice, married Thomas Shandy to Rebecca Davies.

1692-3, February. Nicholas Stillwell commanded the contingent of fifty men from King's County, which was ordered to join Gov. Fletcher, at Schenectady, in the expedition against the French and Indians. *N. Y. Col. Documents, Vol. IV, p. 15.*

1692, 7mber, 9th. Ordered—That Capt. Whitehead, Capt. Stilwell and Major Beekman do carry up the Address, & recommend his Excell [Gov. Benjamin Fletcher] & Council that

after the arrearages have been paid the Officers and Soldiers for their services in ye Reinforcement of Albany against the French the balance be applied for the reimbursement of money advanced by different persons. *Annual Report of the New York State Historian, Vol. II, p. 459. Journal of the House of Representatives for the Province of New York.*

1691, Apr. 7. Nicholas Stillwell was appointed by Gov. Henry Sloughter, one of the six Justices of the Peace, of King's County.

King's Co. Conveyances and N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, July, 1917.

1692-3, Feb. 6. Nicholas Stillwell was appointed by Gov. Benjamin Fletcher, one of the seven Justices of the Peace, of King's County. *King's Co. Conveyances, Lib. I, p. 124-5.*

1693. Nicholas Stillwell was appointed Captain of the Gravesend Militia by Gov. Fletcher.

1694. Capt. Stillwell, with others, appear in an agreement about the extent and repairs to the fences in Gravesend.

1694, Sept. 20, and 1695, Aug. 6. Nicholas Stillwell was one of the Justices of the Peace.

1696, Aug. 4. He held a similar position. This year, 1696, he, as Justice, with Nicholas Stillwell as witness, signed a paper in Gravesend.

1698, Aug. 2. At a session of the Supreme Court, held at Flatbush, King's County, Nicholas Stillwell, Esq., was one of the Justices of the Peace who sat, while Richard Stillwell, his son, was foreman of the jury. *Supreme Court Records, N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll's., 1912.*

1698. At an election in King's County, Major Gerardus Beekman and Myndert Coerten were chosen to the Assembly. Their election, however, was successfully contested by Roeleff Schenck, Nicholas Stillwell and Garret Stouthoff. *Onderdonck.*

1696. Nicholas Stilwell, as Justice, and Nicholas Stillwell, as witness, signed their names to a paper in Gravesend.

1696, June 5. Nicholas Stillwell, Justice.

Between 1699 and 1700 Nicholas Stillwell's name apparently disappeared from the records.

1702; 1703, Mch. 25, May 26 and Dec. 18, and 1704, and November, 1705, Nicholas Stillwell was still a resident of Gravesend.

1710-1715. Nicholas Stillwell was one of the judges of King's County from this date until his death in 1715, and the vacancy thus made was filled, November, 1716, by the appointment of Mr. Sebring.

Nicholas Stillwell was an extensive owner of lands upon Long Island. The following are allusions to some of his allotments, purchases and sales:

1670, Jan. 6. Nicholas Stillwell received one of the thirty-nine lots into which Garretson's Neck and Guysbert's Island were divided.

1670, Jan. 27. Nicholas Stillwell sold lot 40, excepting the house thereon, to Bartholomew Applegate. Both were residents of Gravesend.

1670, Apr. 11. Nicholas Stillwell exchanged lot 29, of his land, for lot 25, of Thomas Whitlock's land in Gravesend.

1671, Jan. 27. Nicholas Stillwell bought of Charles Morgan lot 23 in Gravesend.

1672. Nicholas Stillwell held lots 2 and 17, in the West Meadow in Gravesend.

1678, 31 of 3mo. Nicholas Stillwell sold his interest that he had with William Scott, in a house and garden spot in Gravesend. Tho^s Tilton was a witness. *T. G. Bergen's Memo.*

1688-9. Nicholas Stillwell received an allotment in the division of lands in Gravesend.

1688-9, Jan. 31. Nicholas Stillwell and John Larensen, of Gravesend, exchanged lands in Gravesend. *T. G. Bergen's Memo.*

1688, Jan. 31. Nicholas Stillwell exchanged lands with Jacobus Kierstede, and May 20,

1692, Nicholas Stillwell, of Gravesend, and Jacobus Kierstede, of Flatlands, exchanged lands. *T. G. Bergen's Memo.*

1691, Dec. 12. Nicholas Stillwell held land in the Neck at Gravesend.

1693, Dec. 5. Nicholas Stillwell, Sr., living at Gravesend, sold a house-lot in that town, formerly belonging to Samuel Holmes, deceased, to Joachim Gewlick.

Signed: NICHOLAS STILLWELL

KATHARINA STILLWELL

King's Co. Records, Lib. II, p. 111.

1695-6, Feb. 6. I, Rem Gerretson, living at Cape May, with my mother's consent, sell a lot on Hugh Garretson's Neck, N° 39, to Nicholas Stillwell, Sr. (or Jr.). *T. G. Bergen's Memo.*

1695-6, Feb. 6. Nicholas Stillwell, of Gravesend, sold Rutger Jostin, of New Utrecht, a certain lot of bush land, in the North woods of Gravesend, etc. *T. G. Bergen's Memo.*

1696, Feb. 10 [7?] Nicholas Stillwell, with wife Catharine, sold to Martin Peterson (Wykoff), his Gravesend lands, being a farm of four home lots, buildings, orchard, dwelling house and garden spots, all enclosed with fence, "so as I at present am possessed with," but continued to live in the town, as his name appears on the Census of 1698.

1696, June 18. Capt. Andrew Bowne, of Chingaroras, Monmouth County, N. J., for £100, paid to him by Nicholas Stillwell, of Gravesend, Gent., sold his "home lott situated in Gravesend which belonged to my deceased father William Bowne."

1697-8, Mch. 9. Col. Tho. Willett, of Flushing, Queens Co., sold a parcel of land in Celler's Neck, 9 acres, purchased of Carsten Johnson, etc., to Capt. Nicles Stillwell.

1700. Captain Nicholas Stillwell received lands in Gravesend in the general division.

The portions and Shares of Medow Ground Sold Vnto John hansen. barent Joster & Gerritt Courtten att bruyneborg by the freeholders and inhabitants of Gravesend Towne.

Samuel Spicer	four lotts	4
henneryk Mattysen	one lott	1
William Goulding		1
Capt Nicles Stillwill	two lotts	2
Joseph holms	one lott	1
Jacobus keerstede	one lott	1
Stoffel Romain	one lott	1
Daniel Lake	one lot and a half	1½
James Hubbard	one lott	1
Obadiah Willkines	three lotts	3
Barent Van Ryder	two lotts	2
John Grigs	three lotts	3
John Lake	two lotts	2
John Poland	one lott	1
y ^e Widow holms	one lott	1
John Larensen	one lott	1
William Williamsen	one lott	1
Joseph Golder	one lott and a half	1½
Jochem Guylÿk	one lott	1

name of ~~Herbert~~ ^{Thomas} ~~Coat~~ ^{Bayly} his heirs & successors. The loss being
 nominated as above &c. for any ~~delinquent~~ ^{loss} or
 damage that may arise by ~~Thomas Bayly~~
~~highways~~ ^{whatssoever} hereafter. ~~by him or his~~
~~heirs~~ ^{Thomas Bayly} or his heirs as witnesses
 my hand this fourth of June, 1695.
 His witnesses
 John Emery Clarke. Nich: Stillwell

SIGNATURE OF CAPT. NICHOLAS STILLWELL

fourth day of July: 1695
 Nich: Stillwell son
 Catharina: Stillwell
 Suffer

SIGNATURE OF NICHOLAS STILLWELL, SR., AND OF CATHARINA STILLWELL

of Richard Stanley, was a daughter of Eleazor Cottrell, of Nutswamp, in Middletown, N. J., who died about the year 1727, leaving, in addition to this daughter Sarah, sons Nicholas and Gershom Cottrell. Sarah Cottrell, the widow of Richard Stanley, married, second, Mr. Smith.

Rich^d Stanley by his wife Sarah Cottrell had a son John Stanley who received money from his grandfather Eleazor Cottrell. This John Stanley resident of Mid'town,, Mon Co., N. J., died in 1750, leaving a will which gave property to his widow Grace and his god-daughter Margaret Frances with remainder of his estate to "oldest brother's son, if any, and if not to his second brother's son."

There is no record in existence that I know of, giving the children of Elias Stillwell. They are grouped here simply from data given under their respective names. They were of tender years when he died and were doubtless looked after by their uncle Capt. Jeremiah Stillwell.

Issue:

- 14 Nicholas Stillwell (supposed)
- 15 Elias Stillwell (supposed)
- 16 Obadiah Stillwell (supposed)
- 17 Richard Stillwell (supposed)
- 18 Jeremiah Stillwell (supposed)
- 19 John Stillwell (supposed)

5 Nicholas Stillwell, son of Nicholas Stillwell, the Second, 3, commonly spoken of in old records as Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., and here alluded to as Nicholas Stillwell, the Third, was born in Gravesend, some time after the year 1671, if we accept the reference made in 1692, in the deed wherein he gains the consent of his father to make the conveyance, as evidence of his being a minor. If, however, the following reference is correct his birth date must be advanced at least ten years:

1680, Dec. 15. At a Court of Sessions held at Gravesend, Captain Richard Stillwell being present with the other Justices. Complaint being made to this Court by the Constable and Overseers, of the Town of Gravesend, of one, Ferdinandes and Nicholas Stillwell, for tapping of strong liquors and drinks, without license, and keeping disorderly persons in their houses at unreasonable hours. The Court did order that the law in such cases be put in efficient execution. *Court Records.*

1692, Nov. 22. Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., of Gravesend, with consent of his father Nicholas Stillwell, Sr., sold a lot of land on Guisbert's Island, 9 or 19, to Jeremiah Stillwell.

1692-3, Mch. 5. Lambert Gerretson, of Staten Island, sold to Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., of Gravesend, four acres of land in Gravesend, with the buildings, etc., as he bought them from John Michylsar.

[No date.] John Painter, of Lewis Towne, att Delaware Bay, in the Province of Penn^a., sold his privilege in the Commons on Guisbert's Island, being lots 8 and 12, to Nicholas Stillwell, Jr.

1694. In an agreement concerning the extent and the repair of fences in Gravesend, signed by a number of its inhabitants, appears the name of Nicholas Stillwell, which I conclude is Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., as shortly following appears the name of Capt. Stillwell, undoubtedly his father.

1695. The town of Gravesend was indebted to Nicholas Stillwell, Overseer, and Joachim Guylick, Constable, for repairing the pound, 10 s., 6 d.

1696, Oct. 16. Nicholas Stillwell was an Overseer of Gravesend.

1696, Aug. 4. Ann Lake, of Gravesend, widow of John, deceased, acknowledged herself satisfied "by my son-in-law Nickles Stillwell," and discharged him of all debts, etc., "from the beginning of the world till this day." Jeremiah Stillwell was a witness. Ann Lake had a son John, of age, at this date, 1696.

1697, Aug. 28. Nicholas Stillwell, Sr., Justice, and Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., both of Gravesend, witnessed a deed.

1698, Apr. 26. The inhabitants of Gravesend, sold a "fraction of land" to Jacobus Oike, of New Utrecht. Among the Freeholders who signed the conveyance was Nicholas Stillwell, Jr.

1698, about, "In the Census of King's County of this date, for the town of Gravesend, appears:

	men	women	children	apprentices	slaves
Nicholas Stillwill, English	1	1	4	0	3

1700. "Nicholas Stillwell, jr.," and wife Micah Stilwell appear on the Records of Gravesend. *T. G. Bergen's Memo.*

1700. Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., received land in the general division which was made in Gravesend at this date.

1701, Nov. 5. Nicholas Stillwell chosen Constable of Gravesend.

1703, Aug. 9. Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., of Gravesend, for £160, bought one hundred and ten acres in Middletown, N. J., from John Swinne, now of Cohansie, West Jersey, and late of Middletown, bounded by a maple tree standing by Porrisa Brook, that parts Thomas Harbert and Samuel Spicer from the said neck.

1704. About this date Nicholas Stillwell removed to Jamaica, Long Island, where he resided until his death.

1705, Oct. 3. Nicholas Stillwell was a witness to a conveyance of land by Samuel Higbie, of Jamaica, to Isaac Lenoir. *Jamaica, L. I., Records.*

1706, Apr. 18. Richard Cornell, of Flushing, Gent., and Sarah his wife, to Nicholas Stillwell, of Jamaica, Gent., for the sum of £217, sold property situated in Flushing.

Queens Co., N. Y., Records, Lib. B., p. 141.

1707-8. In the town rate of Jamaica Nicholas Stilwell was assessed £3.3.3.-1.

1708-9, Feb. 3. In the town rate of Jamaica Nicholas Stillwell was assessed £5.1.0.-2.

1711. Nicholas Stillwell was one who subscribed an address to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.

1712, Oct. 11. Samuel Bayles and Nicolas Stillwell, Gent., both of Jamaica, sold for £10, to Samuel Carpenter, of Jamaica, meadow in "y^e further east neck," in Jamaica.

1713, May 21. Nicolas Stillwell and Samuel Higbie were witnesses to a deed of Obadiah Willkings and wife Martha, of Hempstead, to Albert Rider, of Jamaica, for £128, for a house, forty acres, etc., in Jamaica.

1715. Nicholas Stillwell, the Third, was mentioned in the will of his father Nicholas Stillwell, the Second, as "my well beloved son Nicholas Stilwell," to whom he bequeathed £100, and appointed him, with his brother Richard, his executor. After this date, 1715, and prior to 1722 he died.

Nicholas Stillwell, the Third, married Micah, daughter of John and Ann Lake, who obtained her baptismal name, Micah, from her Spicer ancestry; and there is no proof that he had any wife other than Micah. When she died is unknown.

LINE OF CAPT. NICHOLAS STILLWELL

1800, Oct. 16. Nicholas Stillwell was an Overseer of Gravesend.
 1800, Aug. 4. Ann Lake, of Gravesend, widow of John, deceased, acknowledged herself
 as being "by my son-in-law Nicholas Stillwell," and acknowledged him of all debts, etc., from the
 beginning of the world to this day. "Jesse" Stillwell was a witness. Ann Lake had a son
 John, of age at this date, 1800.
 1807, Aug. 22. Nicholas Stillwell, Sr., Justice, and Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., both of Graves-
 end, witnessed a deed.
 1808, Apr. 26. The inhabitants of Gravesend, sold a "fraction of land" to Jacobus (Jaco-
 bus) of New Utrecht. Among the Freeholders who signed the conveyance was Nicholas Stillwell, Jr.
 1808, about. "In the Census of King's County of this date, for the town of Gravesend,
 appears:
 Nicholas Stillwell, English 1
 men 1
 women 1
 children 4
 apprentices 0
 slaves 2
 1700. "Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., and wife Mical Stillwell appear on the Records of Graves-
 end.
 1700. Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., received land in the general division which was made in
 Gravesend at this date.
 1701, Nov. 5. Nicholas Stillwell chosen Constable of Gravesend.
 1703, Aug. 9. Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., of Gravesend, for £100, bought one hundred and ten
 acres in Middletown, N. J., from John Swinn, now of Coburn, West Jersey, and late of
 Middletown, bounded by a maple tree standing by Porters Brook, that runs Thomas Har-
 bert and Samuel Spicer from the said neck.
 1704. About this date Nicholas Stillwell removed to Jamaica, Long Island, where he re-
 sided until his death.
 1705, Oct. 2. Nicholas Stillwell was a witness to a conveyance of land by Samuel Higbie,
 of Jamaica, to Isaac Lamoie.
 1706, Apr. 18. Richard Cornell, of Flatting, Gent., and Sarah his wife, to Nicholas Still-
 well, of Jamaica, Gent., for the sum of £217, sold property situated in Flatting.
 1707. In the town rate of Jamaica Nicholas Stillwell was assessed £3.3.3-1.
 1708. In the town rate of Jamaica Nicholas Stillwell was assessed £3.1.0-2.
 1711. Nicholas Stillwell was one who subscribed an address to the Society for the Propaga-
 tion of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.
 1712, Oct. 11. Samuel Bayles and Nicholas Stillwell, Gent., both of Jamaica, sold for £10,
 to Samuel Carpenter, of Jamaica, merchant in "a further east neck," in Jamaica.
 1713, May 21. Nicholas Stillwell and Samuel Higbie were witnesses to a deed of Obediah
 Willings and wife Martha, of Hempstead, to Albert Hider, of Jamaica, for £125, for a house,
 forty acres, etc., in Jamaica.
 1715. Nicholas Stillwell, the Third, was mentioned in the will of his father Nicholas
 Stillwell, the Second, as "my well beloved son Nicholas Stillwell," to whom he bequeathed
 £100, and appointed him, with his brother Richard, his executor. After this date, 1715, and
 prior to 1732 he died.
 Nicholas Stillwell, the Third, married Mical, daughter of John and Ann Lake, who ob-
 tained her baptismal name, Mical, from her sponsor, and there is no proof that he
 had any wife other than Mical. When she died is unknown.

made his will Oct. 5, 1765. He was one of the most prominent men in the State, holding successively nearly every office in the gift of the County.

Issue:

Elnathan Stevenson born about 1755; died 1835. He lived about three miles from Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., N. J., on a farm of over four hundred acres. He was highly respected and held about all of the offices from Justice to State Senator.

Issue:

John Stevenson and a daughter.

John Stevenson

Charles Stevenson

Catharine Stevenson

William H. Stillwell, Esq., Memo.

Issue:

56 Obadiah Stillwell

57 Martha Stillwell

58 Mary Stillwell

59 Rebecca Stillwell

60 Lydia Stillwell

61 Pryscilla Stillwell

62 William Stillwell

63 Elias Stillwell

64 Joseph Stillwell

15 Elias Stillwell, supposed son of Elias Stillwell, 4, resided in Freehold, Monmouth County, N. J. in his youth and moved thence to Pennsylvania where he died at an advanced age.

New Jersey References

1727.	Mr. Elie/s Stillwell Dep ^t .	
August y ^e . 16 th .	To 1 fine Cap	£ 0- 8- 0
7 ^{ber} . y ^e . 5 th .	To 7 y ^{ds} . Linnin y ^d . wide 3 ^s /9 ^d P y ^d & 1	
	Inden handkerchif 7 ^s & tow Scains tread 5 ^d	1-13- 8
7 ^{ber} . y ^e . 8	Hannah Cook had on his Account in Linnin	0- 2- 0
November y ^e . 10	To 6 y ^{ds} ker/ey at 6 P y ^d . & 2 Stiek Mohare	1-17- 0
	Contra Cr.	s d
Rec ^d .	in bills from him	£04-00- 8
May y ^e . 20 th .	this being the fir/t to this Reekning	s d
	To mony he Left unpaid for a p ^e . Durroys [?]	£ 1-15- 8
October y ^e . 22	To 4 y ^{ds} . Sallon 3 ^s 1 Skain Silk 2 blan-	
	kits & 1 ² / ₂ th flower Cask Nalles	2- 3-11
D ^o .	1 Knife	0- 1-00
		4-00- 7
	Cr.	4-00- 7
		s d
Jan: y ^e . 9	Cr by bills p ^d . by him	£04- 0- 7

Micheau's Account Book, Monmouth Co., N. J.

1730, Dec. 28. Elias Stillwell, of Freehold, Monmouth County, N. J., yeoman, gave a bond to James Holmes for £12. *Original in possession of Dr. John E. Stillwell.*

1731, Apr. 1. Elias Stillwell on the Tax List of Upper Freehold, owning twenty-five acres.

This Elias Stillwell, of Monmouth County, is doubtless he who became a pioneer settler of Pennsylvania, and was born, according to his tombstone date, in the year 1708. It is said, which, however, I think is somewhat too early, that he came into Pennsylvania in 1736, via Maryland, bringing with him a son John Stillwell. This statement appeared in an old book, since lost, but remembered and passed on as tradition in the family of Banner Graves, who was his descendant, and whose family still occupy a portion of his original land, lying in what is now Thomson Township, Fulton County, Pa.

"Mr. Charlton, a grandson of Lieut. John Stillwell, said that Lieut. Stillwell's father came on horseback in early colonial times prior to 1746, from Frederick County, Md., to Pennsylvania. He was searching for a stream of water and finding well watered lands in Bedford County (now Fulton County) occupied then by the Indians, he bought the land from them for blankets, beads and trinkets. It was the site of an Indian village, which later became known as Green Valley Farm. The house he erected is now situated on the same site, and is owned by a descendant, Ralph Graves. It is about four miles north of Hancock, Md. He arrived in the Spring of the year and during the summer planted corn, built a log house, and in the Fall returned to Frederick Co., and married there. He then shortly came back with his family."

1917-1924. Perhaps the immediate successor of the original Elias Stillwell house is the one now occupied by R. J. McCandlish, cashier of the First National Bank, of Hancock, Maryland, whose wife, Jane Graves, inherited the estate. Mr. and Mrs. McCandlish are remodelling the old residence with a view to preserving it and furnishing it in its original condition. Mr. McCandlish served as an officer in the late World's War.

Mrs. Liliam Stillwell Smith, wife of Jos. Rodney Smith, 4,032 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo., gives her ancestry as follows:

John Stillwell married Else Dixon, probably from Virginia. This John Stillwell emigrated from Kentucky and died in Indiana. They had a son, Jeremiah Stillwell, probably born in Kentucky, who married Didama Halloway, of Kentucky. They had sons: Thomas Stillwell and John Dixon Stillwell. The latter, John Dixon Stillwell, married Susanna Coons and had: Susanna, John and Lilliam, wife of Jos. Rodney Smith. Mrs. Smith is of the belief that she descends from Lieut. John, son of Elias Stillwell, but I cannot establish such a connection with the memoranda supplied to me, yet I believe her ancestry is closely of kin to this group.

Elias Stillwell was probably accompanied by his brothers Jeremiah and Richard Stillwell, and perhaps by another brother, John Stillwell, he who was of Tuscarora Valley, which is but a stone's throw beyond the Big Cove.

"They [Elias, Jeremiah and Richard Stillwell] settled in the Big Cove before 1747, and in 1755, Catherine Stillwell and her child were massacred, and Elias Stillwell had seven horses and a mare carried off, and one cow killed and one burnt." *Hist. of Bedford Co., Penn.*

Daniel Rupp, in his *History of Bedford County*, a different history from the one just quoted, citing the *Provincial Records*, at Harrisburg, Penn., states that Catherine Stillwell was killed in the massacre of Feb. 12, 1756; that she was the wife of Richard Stillwell who was away from home when she was attacked and that the Indians likewise carried off two other

STILLWELL GENEALOGY

1780 Dec 28 Elias Stillwell of Frederick, Monmouth County, N. J., youngest son of Daniel Rupp, died at the residence of his father, aged 212.
 1781 Apr 1 Elias Stillwell on the Tax List of Upper Frederick, owning twenty-five acres of land.

This Elias Stillwell of Monmouth County is doubtless he who became a pioneer settler of Pennsylvania, and was born, according to his tombstone date, in the year 1708. It is said which, however, I think is somewhat too early, that he came into Pennsylvania in 1730, or Maryland, bringing with him a son John Stillwell. This statement appeared in an old book since lost, but remembered and passed on as tradition in the family of Banner Graves, who was his descendant, and whose family still occupy a portion of his original land, lying in what is now Thompson Township, Fulton County, Pa.

"Mr. Charlton, a grandson of Lieut. John Stillwell, said that Lieut. Stillwell's father came on horseback in early colonial times prior to 1746, from Frederick County, Md., to Pennsylvania. He was searching for a stream of water and finding well watered lands in Bedford County (now Fulton County) occupied then by the Indians, he bought the land from them for blankets, beads and trinkets. It was the site of an Indian village, which later became known as Green Valley Farm. The house he erected is now situated on the same site, and is owned by a descendant, Ralph Graves. It is about four miles north of Hancock, Md. He arrived in the Spring of the year and during the summer planted corn, built a log house, and in the Fall returned to Frederick Co., and married there. He then shortly came back with his family."

1917-1924. Perhaps the immediate successor of the original Elias Stillwell house is the one now occupied by H. J. McCandlish, cashier of the First National Bank of Hancock, Maryland, whose wife, Jane Graves, inherited the estate. Mr. and Mrs. McCandlish are remodeling the old residence with a view to preserving it and transferring it to its original condition. Mr. McCandlish served as an officer in the late World's War.

Mrs. Elias Stillwell Smith, wife of Jos. Rodney Smith, 1683 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo., gives her ancestry as follows:

John Stillwell married Elizabeth Dixon, probably from Virginia. The John Stillwell emigrated from Kentucky and died in Indiana. They had a son, Jeremiah Stillwell, probably born in Kentucky, who married Dilemma Holloway, of Kentucky. They had sons: Thomas Stillwell and John Dixon Stillwell. The latter, John Dixon Stillwell, married Susanna Coons and had: Susan, John and William, wife of Jos. Rodney Smith. Mrs. Smith is of the belief that she descends from Lieut. John, son of Elias Stillwell, but I cannot establish such a connection with the memoranda supplied to me, yet I believe her ancestry is closely of kin to this group.

Elias Stillwell was probably accompanied by his brothers Jeremiah and Richard Stillwell, and perhaps by another brother, John Stillwell, he who was of Thompson Valley, which is but a stone's throw beyond the Big Cove.

"They [Elias, Jeremiah and Richard Stillwell] settled in the Big Cove before 1747, and in 1758, Catherine Stillwell and her child were massacred, and Elias Stillwell had seven horses and a mare carried off, and one cow killed and one burnt."

Wick of Bedford Co., Penn.
 Daniel Rupp, in his History of Bedford County, a different history from the one just quoted, citing the Provincial Records at Harrisburg, Penn., states that Catherine Stillwell was killed in the massacre of Feb. 12, 1756; that she was the wife of Richard Stillwell who was away from home when she was attacked and that the Indians likewise carried off two other

of her children, one aged eight years and the other aged three years. This was the period of the French and Indian War.

The Big Cove was the name applied to the general locality bounded by the Tuscarora Mountains and Tonawanda Creek. It was settled by Scotch-Irish augmented by a band of emigrants from Monmouth County, New Jersey, among whom were members of the Applegate, Truax and Stillwell families.

Concerning the Great Cove, William S. Washburn, Esq., of Washington, D. C., (Cosmos Club, 1922), an esteemed correspondent, wrote me as follows:

"The 'Green Valley Farm,' now owned by Jane Graves McCandlish, a descendant of Elias Stillwell, is located four miles north of Hancock, Md., in Fulton County, Pa., (formerly Bedford County), and is the place referred to undoubtedly in your notes, as the 'Great Cove,' although places now known as Little Cove and Big Cove, are two or three miles eastward or northeast, of the farm which Elias Stillwell purchased from the Indians. A stream known as the Tonalloway winds through the hills of that region, emptying into the Potomac below Hancock. This stream in the main runs along the south side of the farm, but at one point divides and separates perhaps ten or twelve acres from the main body of the farm, into what is known as the 'Island.' This had been cleared and was being cultivated by the Indians when, perhaps about 1736, Elias Stillwell purchased it and adjacent woodland, from its then owners, the Indians. This place, about four miles north of Hancock and the Potomac River, is about two miles north of the Maryland State line in Pennsylvania. Going from the farm to Hancock, one passes, just before reaching the Maryland State line, the 'Baptist Church' and burying-ground where several generations of these families attended church and found a last resting place marked by tombstones.

There are few, if any, male descendants of the pioneer Samuel Graves, now living in the locality of Fulton County, Pa. The same probably may be said of male descendants of Elias Stillwell."

Elias Stillwell's plantation was a large tract of land in Pennsylvania, distant about four miles from Hancock, Maryland. The dividing line between these two provinces, Pennsylvania and Maryland, had not yet been run and was to remain undetermined for some years to come. This proved a source of friction, and with the Indian depredations kept this locality in a state of alarm for some years.

1755, Sept. 29. Petition to Governor Morris from sufferers by Maryland. In which it is set forth that "these few lines to inform you y^t we are very much imposed upon by y^e Sherive of frederick County in meryland in Comeing to take our Lands from us by a Maryland Right which we have had surveyed by M^r william Lyon Surveyor under M^r John armstrong surveyor for Cumberland County in pensylvania Last Spring . . . S^d Sherive peter butler has got surveyed by bringing a Captain and a parcel of fouldars to Gard him while he was so doing . . . Threats were made by him that in two or three weeks he would come back and take all the land from the Forks of tanolaways Crick down to y^e mouth thereof, and all goods, chattels, horses, or anything he could find." The petitioners ask in what way they shall proceed. Sixteen names were appended with Elias Stillwell second on the list.

Harrisburg, Pa., Manuscripts.

1762, June 10. Elias Stillwell held one hundred and fifty acres in Cumberland County: Warrant for a survey for Elias Stillwell, of Cumberland County, for one hundred and fifty acres on Big Conallaways Creek, about five miles from Potomack River, in Air Township. Consideration £15.10.0; directed to John Lukens, Surveyor General, by James Hamilton.

Harrisburg, Pa., Archives.

LINE OF CAPT. NICHOLAS STILLWELL

of her children, one aged eight years and the other aged three years. This was the period of the French and Indian War.

The Big Cove was the same applied to the general locality bounded by the Tuscarora Mountains and Tawawanda Creek. It was settled by Scotch-Irish augmented by a band of emigrants from Monmouth County, New Jersey, among whom were members of the Applegate, Traz and Stillwell families.

Concerning the Great Cove, William S. Washburn, Esq., of Washington, D. C., (Garrison Club, 1922), an esteemed correspondent, wrote me as follows:

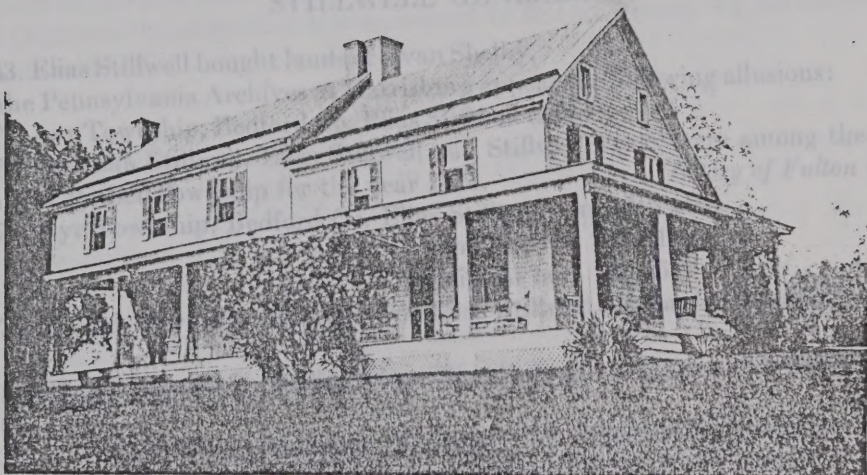
"The 'Green Valley Farm', now owned by Jane Graves McConallish, a descendant of Elias Stillwell, is located four miles north of Hancock, Md., in Patton County, Pa. (formerly Bedford County), and is the place referred to undoubtedly in your notes, as the 'Great Cove'. Although places now known as Little Cove and Big Cove, are two or three miles eastward or northeast of the farm which Elias Stillwell purchased from the Indians. A stream known as the Tawawanda winds through the hills of that region, emptying into the Potomac below Hancock. This stream in the main runs along the south side of the farm, but at one point divides and separates perhaps ten or twelve acres from the main body of the farm, into what is known as the 'Island'. This had been cleared and was being cultivated by the Indians when, perhaps about 1730, Elias Stillwell purchased it and adjacent woodland, from its then owners, the Indians. This place, about four miles north of Hancock and the Potomac River, is about two miles north of the Maryland State line in Pennsylvania. Going from the farm to Hancock, one passes just before reaching the Maryland State line, the 'Baptist Church' and burying-ground where several generations of these families attended church and found a last resting place marked by tombstones.

There are few, if any, male descendants of the pioneer Samuel Graves, now living in the locality of Patton County, Pa. The same probably may be said of male descendants of Elias Stillwell."

Elias Stillwell's plantation was a large tract of land in Pennsylvania, distant about four miles from Hancock, Maryland. The dividing line between these two provinces, Pennsylvania and Maryland, had not yet been run and was to remain undetermined for some years to come. It proved a source of friction, and with the Indian depredations kept this locality in a state of alarm for some years.

1755, Sept. 28. Petition to Governor Morris from settlers by Maryland, in which it is set forth that "these few lines to inform you, we are very much imposed upon by 7 Shervette of Frederick County in Maryland in coming to take our lands from us by a Maryland right which we have had surveyed by Mr. William Lyon Surveyor under Mr. John Armstrong surveyor for Cumberland County in Pennsylvania last Spring. . . . St Shervette peter butler has got surveyed by bringing a Captain and a parcel of soldiers to Guard him while he was so doing. . . . Threats were made by him that in two or three weeks he would come back and take all the land from the Forks of Tawawanda Creek down to 7 month thereof, and all goods, cattle, horses, or anything he could find." The petitioners ask in what way they shall proceed. Sixteen names were appended with Elias Stillwell second on the list.

1762, June 10. Elias Stillwell held one hundred and fifty acres in Cumberland County; Warrant for a survey for Elias Stillwell, of Cumberland County, for one hundred and fifty acres on Big Conowingo Creek, about five miles from Potomack River in Air Township. Consideration £12 10 0, directed to John Lukens, Surveyor General, by James Hamilton. Harrisburg, Pa., Archiver.



ELIAS STILLWELL HOUSE, HANCOCK, MD. ABOUT 1740

Green Valley Farm

Now occupied by Lieut. R. J. McCandlish

Elias Stillwell died Feb 4 1792, aged 84 years (born 1708. Meriam Stillwell died Oct. 19, 1803, aged 95 years (born 1708); stones in Baptist Churchyard about two miles north of Hancock, MD., in Fulton Co. PA.

Elias Stillwell
departed this life Fev. 4 1792
Good God on what a stand

Mariam Stillwell
departed this life Oct. 19, 1803
(age 95) My living mate I did survuve

32

STILLWELL GENEALOGY

1763. Elias Stillwell bought lands of Evan Shelby.

In the Pennsylvania Archives at Harrisburg appear the following allusions:

1773. Ayr Township, Bedford Co. Elias Stillwell taxed £0.6.6

1774. Obodiah Stillwell, Elias Stillwell and Stillwell Truax were among the taxable inhabitants of Bethel Township for the year 1774. *History of Fulton County, Pa.*

1776. Ayr Township, Bedford Co. Elias Stillwell—uncultivated

land tax £0.7.1¼

provincial tax £0.3.5

1779. Bethel Township, Bedford Co. Elias Stillwell, 300 acres, 4 horses, 27 cattle, 17 sheep.

1783. Bethel Township, Bedford Co. Elias Stillwell, 430 acres, 3 horses, 12 cattle, 10 sheep; tax £5.8.7.

..... Fallowfield Township, Washington Co. Elias Stillwell, 2 cattle £0.6.0.

1778-1783. Elias Stillwell Ranger on the Frontiers, Washington County.

1790. Elies Stillwell, of Bedford County, Pa., appeared in the United States Census as: 2 white males over 16 years; 1 white male under 16 years and 2 white females.

Elias Stillwell married Meriam Eddy, a Scotch woman, who was a great doctress, and who, judged by her handwriting, was a woman of education and culture. Elias Stillwell attained wealth and position in the community, as he bore the title of Esquire for a great many years. He was also an active member of the Baptist Church.

He made his will Aug. 30, 1785; proved, in Bedford Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1792, in which he set forth that he was: "Elias Stillwell, Senr, of Bethel Township, Bedford County & State of Pennsylvania, Esquire, being very old and stricken in years, but of good and perfect memory," etc. He willed to his dear and beloved wife Mariam Stillwell the one-third of his lands during her life (excepting his land in the big cove), and one-third part of his personal and moveable estate, "with her choice of a riding beast, saddle and bridle and bed and furniture," not to be appraised in her third. The land in the great cove was to be sold and the profits arising therefrom to be made a part of his personal and moveable estate; to his grandson Elias Stillwell, son of Obadiah Stillwell, deceased, £5, of Pennsylvania currency; to "my three grandchildren, the children of Obadiah Stillwell, deceased, namely, Elinor Stillwell, Susanna Stillwell & Obadiah Stillwell," £30, of Pennsylvania currency, equally between them; to "my son Jeremiah Stillwell" £100, of Pennsylvanis currency, "to be paid by my son John Stillwell out of my real estate . . . and all my back amounts against him I make null and void;" to "my grandson Elias Pain, son of Samuel Pain" £5, Pennsylvania currency, when he comes of age; "unto my friend the Rev^d Joseph Powell, the present Baptist Minister of this place, for the love I bear to him," £5, Pennsylvania currency; "It is my will and I order that the sum of money given me credit for, at a settlement in the Baptist Church book, of this place, to be laid out for the use of the said Baptist Church;" to "my grandson Elias Stillwell, son of John Stillwell," £5, Pennsylvania currency, when he comes of age. The remainder of his personal estate is given, equally, "unto my five daughters, namely, Elizabeth Graham, widow, Rebecca Coombes, Sarah Truax, Mary Pain and Rachel Wharford;" to "my son John Stillwell all my land where I now live, containing about two hundred and fifty acres, . . . which I hold by a Maryland Survey," etc. Executors: his "beloved son John Stillwell and my loving friend Jacob Wink." Witnesses: BENJAMIN TRUAX [his mark], JACOB HART and JOSEPH TRUAX.

Signed: ELIAS STILLWELL

1763. Elias Stillwell bought lands of Evan Shelby.

In the Pennsylvania Archives at Harrisburg appear the following allusions:

1773. Ayr Township, Bedford Co. Elias Stillwell taxed £0.6.6

1774. Obodiah Stillwell, Elias Stillwell and Stillwell Truax were among the taxable inhabitants of Bethel Township for the year 1774. *History of Fulton County, Pa.*

1776. Ayr Township, Bedford Co. Elias Stillwell—uncultivated

land tax £0.7.1¼

provincial tax £0.3.5

1779. Bethel Township, Bedford Co. Elias Stillwell, 300 acres, 4 horses, 27 cattle, 17 sheep.

1783. Bethel Township, Bedford Co. Elias Stillwell, 430 acres, 3 horses, 12 cattle, 10 sheep; tax £5.8.7.

..... Fallowfield Township, Washington Co. Elias Stillwell, 2 cattle £0.6.0.

1778-1783. Elias Stillwell Ranger on the Frontiers, Washington County.

1790. Elies Stillwell, of Bedford County, Pa., appeared in the United States Census as: 2 white males over 16 years; 1 white male under 16 years and 2 white females.

Elias Stillwell married Meriam Eddy, a Scotch woman, who was a great doctress, and who, judged by her handwriting, was a woman of education and culture. Elias Stillwell attained wealth and position in the community, as he bore the title of Esquire for a great many years. He was also an active member of the Baptist Church.

He made his will Aug. 30, 1785; proved, in Bedford Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1792, in which he set forth that he was: "Elias Stillwell, Sen", of Bethel Township, Bedford County & State of Pennsylvania, Esquire, being very old and stricken in years, but of good and perfect memory," etc. He willed to his dear and beloved wife Mariam Stillwell the one-third of his lands during her life (excepting his land in the big cove), and one-third part of his personal and moveable estate, "with her choice of a riding beast, saddle and bridle and bed and furniture," not to be appraised in her third. The land in the great cove was to be sold and the profits arising therefrom to be made a part of his personal and moveable estate; to his grandson Elias Stillwell, son of Obadiah Stillwell, deceased, £5, of Pennsylvania currency; to "my three grandchildren, the children of Obadiah Stillwell, deceased, namely, Elinor Stillwell, Susanna Stillwell & Obadiah Stillwell," £30, of Pennsylvania currency, equally between them; to "my son Jeremiah Stillwell" £100, of Pennsylvania currency, "to be paid by my son John Stillwell out of my real estate . . . and all my back amounts against him I make null and void;" to "my grandson Elias Pain, son of Samuel Pain" £5, Pennsylvania currency, when he comes of age; "unto my friend the Rev^d Joseph Powell, the present Baptist Minister of this place, for the love I bear to him," £5, Pennsylvania currency; "It is my will and I order that the sum of money given me credit for, at a settlement in the Baptist Church book, of this place, to be laid out for the use of the said Baptist Church;" to "my grandson Elias Stillwell, son of John Stillwell," £5, Pennsylvania currency, when he comes of age. The remainder of his personal estate is given, equally, "unto my five daughters, namely, Elizabeth Graham, widow, Rebecca Coombes, Sarah Truax, Mary Pain and Rachel Wharford;" to "my son John Stillwell all my land where I now live, containing about two hundred and fifty acres, . . . which I hold by a Maryland Survey," etc. Executors: his "beloved son John Stillwell and my loving friend Jacob Wink." Witnesses: BENJAMIN TRUAX [his mark], JACOB HART and JOSEPH TRUAX.

Signed: ELIAS STILLWELL

Elias Stillwell died Feb 4 1792, aged 84 years (born 1708. Meriam Stillwell died Oct. 19, 1803, aged 95 years (born 1708); stones in Baptist Churchyard about two miles north of Hancock, MD., in Fulton Co. PA.

Elias Stillwell
departed this life Feb. 4 1792
Good God on what a stand
Hang everlasting things
The eternal fates of all the dead
Upon life's feeble strings

Mariam Stillwell
departed this life Oct. 19, 1803
(age 95) My living mate I did survive
And true my age was great
I live the years of 95
But here behold my fate

John Stillwell was administrator of the estate of Meriam Stillwell, deceased. The accounting was dated 1813, and the personal estate amounted to \$1,130. Among the disbursements: "for funeral expenses \$15."

Issue:

- 65 Obadiah Stillwell died prior to 1785
- 66 Jeremiah Stillwell born Apr. 3, 1739; died Mch. 4, 1821.
- 67 John Stillwell born 1746; died 1823.
- 68 Mary Stillwell married Samuel Pain, and had son Elias Pain.
- 69 Elizabeth Stillwell married Thomas Graham
- 70 Rebecca Stillwell married Mr. Coombes
- 71 Sarah Stillwell married Mr. Truax; had Stillwell Truax, 1810.
- 72 Rachel Stillwell married Mr. Wharford

16 Obadiah Stillwell, supposed son of Elias Stillwell, 4.

1724. George Taylor sued Obadiah Stillwell for a debt of £17.11.4.

Court Records, Freehold, N. J.

1727. Obadiah Stillwell appeared as a debtor to the estate of Richard Stanley, in Middletown, N. J.

17 Richard Stillwell, son of Elias Stillwell, 4. First as resident of Monmouth County, he was probably the Richard Stillwell who later settled in Pennsylvania, and who probably still later moved to Mecklenburg County, N. C., where he died.

The following memoranda, from *Holmes' Account Book*, in Middletown, N. J., may allude to this supposed son of Elias Stillwell, or to Dr. Richard, the son of Richard Stillwell and Mercy Sands. Dr. Richard's father was an eminent merchant, in New York City, about this date, and while his son, Dr. Richard Stillwell married, in 1736, Mary, the daughter of Obadiah Bowne, and may have become a resident of this district, there is strong testimony in the fact that, this Richard Stillwell is not called Doctor, nor do we find any of the Bowne family trading at Holmes' store. Further, Dr. Richard Stillwell would, in all probability, have gotten his supplies directly from his father, or from the same source as the Bownes.

This Richard Stillwell seems to have been well supplied with funds, for his bills are promptly cancelled, which is more than can be said of many of the other debtors on Holmes' book.

Benjamin Willson Corp ^d	John Robinson	William Willet
	(crossed out)	
James Ruckman Corp ^d	Phillip Truax	James French
Owens Lefter/son Jun ^r Corp ^d	Joseph Truax	John Johnson
John Mackenzie Corp ^d	John Truax	
Benjamin Truax Debn ^r	Samuel Truax	
Stephen Heyland	George Held Jun ^r	

Joseph Stillwell was chosen one of the Justices of the Peace, of Monmouth County, March 17th, 1786.

In 1786, he was elected a Member of Assembly from Monmouth County, and in October, of that year, cast his vote for William Livingston, for Governor. For the next sixteen years he was uninterruptedly returned by Monmouth County to the Assembly, as one of its two representatives, a term of service rarely equalled in length, and seldom exceeded by any public officer.

He was active, conscientious and intelligent in the discharge of his duties, with no compensation whatsoever, during this long period, and The Minutes and Proceedings of the Council and Assembly are replete with testimony to his worth.

Joseph Stillwell's part in the American Revolution adds another chapter to the heroism, devotion and sacrifice of the Stillwell family to this cause.

Upon the breaking out of the Revolution, he entered the Continental service as an Ensign, in the First Regiment, of Monmouth County Militia.

1776, June, he was Captain commanding the guard at Sandy Hook:

Ordered—That the company under the command of Captain Stillwell, which was directed by the late Committee of Safety to guard the coast of this Colony near Sandy Hook, be continued until the further order of this Convention or Committee of Safety. If it be inconvenient for any of the Company to continue in said employment Captain Stillwell is hereby empowered to supply such deficiency by enlistment.

Minutes of the Provisional Congress and Committee of Safety, of New Jersey, p. 479.

1776, July 18, he was Captain, in Colonel Forman's battalion, "Detached Militia."
Stryker.

1782, June 15, "Joseph Stillwell, Gentleman," was appointed a Lieutenant to a Company of Militia in the First Regiment, Asher Holmes, Colonel. His commission was signed by Governor William Livingston.
Original in the possession of Dr. John E. Stillwell.

A List of the Middle Company of Middletown Whereof Joseph Stilwell is Captain—

Jamef Willfon Leuten^t.

George Crawford Serj^t

Henrick Bennet Serj^t

Cyrinef Vanmatro Serj^t

John Morford In/fine

Benjamin Willfon Corp^t

John Bennet Jun^r.

CrineYonf Bennet

Samuel Holme/f

Obadiah Holme/f Jun^r.

John Robi/fon

[crossed out]

Daniel Seabrook

Richard Crawford

David Ruckman

Abram Jonef

William Willet

Jamef Ruckman Corp^t

Owker Leffer/fon Jun^r. Corp^t

John Mackonnen Corp^t

Benjamin Truax Drum^r

Stephen Heviland

Joseph Vanmatro

Benjamin Vanmatro

Phillip Truax

Joseph Truax

John Truax

Samuel Truax

George Reid Jun^r

Thoma/f KillPatrick

Thoma/f Patten

Jamef French

John John/fon

*History of Captain Richard Stillwell
John E. Stillwell, MD
Vol. II*

THIRD GENERATION

4 Elias Stillwell, son of Nicholas Stillwell, the Second, 3, was born probably prior to 1665. He was given a legacy of £7, in the will of his grandfather John Bayles, of Jamaica, Long Island, in 1682.

1683. He appeared on the Tax List of Gravesend.

1691, Dec. 12. He held property in the Neck in Gravessend. *Court Records, Gravesend.*

1696, Dec. 26. He was apparently a miller, for at this time he owned a tide-water mill at Gravesend, and entered into an agreement with John Marsh, of Brooklyn, by which the latter agreed to repair the running gear and the millstones, so as to make the mill grind faster, for which he was to have a share in the said mill and its receipts. This agreement was signed by Elias Stillwell and John Marsh, and witnessed by Nicholas Stillwell, William Wilkins and Jacobus Emans.

1696, Nov. 22. He bought a lot of land in Gravesend, from Stoffel Longstreet and his wife Macikenhane (?), of the Neversinks, N. J.

1698. The King's County Census of this year gives him:

	man	woman	children	apprentices	slaves
English	1	1	0	0	0

by which we can infer that he had only recently married, and if the deduction is right as to the probable date of his birth, 1665, he was then thirty-three years of age.

1697/8, Mch. 12. He sold to Reynier Van Sicklen lot 13, containing two acres, on Guysbert's Island.

1698/9, Jan. 13. He sold his dwelling-house and two garden-spots of land and the buildings thereon, in Gravesend, to John Poling, one of which he had received from his brother Richard Stillwell.

Having disposed of his Gravesend possessions, he moved to Middletown, N. J., with his uncle Jeremiah Stillwell, where he appeared in 1699, and registered his cattle mark.

1703. He recorded his earmark for cattle in Middletown, then allowed to range the country.

1706. He was a witness to a deed in Middletown. *Original owned by Dr. John E. Stillwell.*

1713. On the Grand Jury in Monmouth County, N. J., in the Court of Quarter Sessions, Middletown, 1st Tuesday in September.

1715. An inventory was taken of his estate.

1715, Jan. 19. His father, Nicholas Stillwell, in his will of this date, mentioned him as deceased, and devised to his children (without names) £25, and residuary interests in his estate.

Elias Stillwell was in some manner, I believe, connected with the Stanley family, of Monmouth County, N. J. When his property was inventoried, Nov. 30, 1715, amounting to £36-16-6, by Thomas Morford and Lewis Morris, he was alluded to as "late of Middletown, yeoman." Dying intestate, Richard Stanley, yeoman, of Monmouth County, was appointed administrator of his (Stillwell's) estate, but Stanley dying before the estate was settled, his, Stanley's widow, Sarah, presented her late husband's accounts as such administrator, which amounted to £36-17-9³/₄, a trifle in excess of the amount of the inventory. Sarah, the widow



The Stillwell Family

Nicholas Stillwell

After he arrived in Virginia in 1638, Nicholas Stillwell acquired a modest piece of land and then a larger tract on the York River. He became a pioneer tobacco farmer and was named a tobacco inspector. He was also drawn into the local militia and attained the rank of lieutenant. He took part in a number of campaigns against Native Americans and was recorded as "Valiant Stillwell." However, when Nicholas supported his commanding officer in resisting the transfer from Virginia to Maryland of Kent Island in the Chesapeake Bay—where both men were involved with a trading post—he found himself in trouble with the colonial authorities.

Consequently, in 1645, Nicholas sailed north to the port of New Amsterdam, at the time under the control of the Dutch West Indies Company. He was soon able to obtain a grant of land in Gravesend, in the southwestern section of Brooklyn bordering on the Outer Bay. He established a pioneer farm and with his English wife, Anne, raised eleven children. Nicholas also became a magistrate, again joined the militia, and fought Native Americans in the Hudson River Valley. He supported the Dutch, who had given him settlement opportunities and advancement, against the English takeover in 1664. When the Dutch lost the colony, Nicholas adapted to the new authorities in New York, obtained a larger tract of land on Staten Island, and moved his family there. The children of Nicholas and Anne settled on Staten Island and Long Island and in Monmouth and Cape May counties in New Jersey.

Their oldest son, Richard Stillwell (Theodosia's great-grandfather), was born between 1633 and 1638. Like his parents, he had a farm first in Gravesend and then on Staten Island. He was also a magistrate and held various court positions; he was a captain in the militia; and he served as an arbitrator in municipal boundary disputes and as an interpreter and intermediary in dealing with Native Americans. He married Mary Cook, the daughter of another magistrate in Gravesend. With her (and possibly with a second wife), he had fifteen children. He died in 1688.

Richard Stillwell

Richard and Mary (Cook) Stillwell's second son, who was named Richard for his father, was born in 1672. He became an affluent merchant in New York City; he was also one of the founders and an important supporter of the Presbyterian Church in Manhattan. He married Lydia Bowne of Gravesend, but she died before they had children. Richard then married Mercy Sands around 1708. Mercy, born in 1693, belonged to a very well-to-do family from Long Island.

Theodosia's mother, Ann (born circa 1714), was the third child of Richard and Mercy (Sands) Stillwell. Her brothers and sisters would do well. One brother became a doctor, and one became a merchant; two sisters married British officers, one of whom became a general and both of whom had wealth and standing. Two other sisters married well-to-do merchants, and one married a noted Presbyterian minister who had been educated at Harvard.

[Return to *The Prevost Family*](#)

[DONATE NOW](#)

[JOIN US NOW](#)

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Father

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

p.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

First Name

Last Name

-All U.S.-

Search Free »

Descendants of Nicholas Stillwell

Page 1 of 9

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

1 Nicholas Stillwell b: 1490 in Near Warborough, Surrey Co., England
 2 John Stillwell b: August 15, 1515 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England d: 1
 +Joanne Shudd b: 1517 in Dorking, Surrey, England m: 1538 in Dorking, Surrey, En
 3 John Stillwell II b: September 5, 1539 in Dorking, Surrey, England d: Febru
 +Jane/Joane Parle b: 1540 in Dorking, Surrey, England m: May 24, 1562 d: in
 4 Jane/Joane Stillwell b: September 17, 1563 in Dorking, Surrey, England
 +Thomas Foster b: 1559 in Dorking, Surrey, England m: June 21, 1590 in Do
 4 John Stillwell b: February 28, 1562/63 in Dorking, Surrey, England d: 1
 4 Richard Stillwell b: July 19, 1565 in Dorking, Surrey, England d: 1619
 4 Nicholas Stillwell I b: October 2, 1570 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, En
 +Mary Unknown m: 1588
 5 Elizabeth Stillwell b: 1589 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England
 *2nd Wife of Nicholas Stillwell I:
 +Ales/Alyce Unknown b: 1570 in Dorking, Surrey, England m: 1591 d: May
 5 Emma Stillwell b: 1595 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England
 5 Edwin/Edmund Stillwell b: September 2, 1599 in Dorking, Surrey, England
 +Elizabeth Noakes b: 1610 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England m: J
 6 Edmund Stillwell b: 1637 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England
 6 John Stillwell b: 1638 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England d:
 6 Daniel Stillwell b: 1639 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England
 5 Mabel Stillwell b: 1601 in St. Martin's Church, Dorking, Surrey, England
 +Robert Cooke b: 1595 in Dorking, Surrey, England m: May 4, 1619
 5 Nicholas Stillwell II b: 1602 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England
 +Abigail Hopton b: 1610 in Wytham, Somershire, England m: 1630 d: 163
 6 Nicholas Stillwell III b: 1636 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: 171
 +Catherine Elizabeth Huberts Van Kuren b: November 24, 1635 in Jama
 7 John Stillwell b: 1672 d: 1715
 7 Nicholas Stillwell IV b: April 24, 1673 in Gravesend, Kings Co., 1
 +Micah Lake b: 1664 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: 1702
 8 Nicholas Stillwell V
 8 John Stillwell b: May 9, 1690 in Springfield, Long Island, NY
 +Eleanor Helena Furman b: 1694 m: 1721 in Long Island, Queens
 8 Julia Ann Stillwell
 8 Deborah Stillwell
 7 Rebecca Stillwell b: July 14, 1675 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 +Abraham Emans b: 1670 m: October 20, 1693 d: March 1756
 8 John Emans
 8 Nicholas Emans
 8 Abraham Emans
 8 Isaac Emans
 8 Catherine Emans
 7 Richard Stillwell b: May 11, 1677 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 +Maria Goulder b: May 27, 1678 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ m:
 8 [2] Daniel Stillwell b: July 2, 1702 in Gravesend, Kings Co., 1
 +Catherine Larzelere b: September 27, 1716 in Staten Island, R



Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My An](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search Records](#) **Family Trees** [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Sho](#)

You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > **Abraham I Le Roux**

OneWorldTreeSM [About OneWorldTree](#)

[Recently Viewed](#)

Abraham I Le Roux

B: 1638
Mannheim, Palatinate, [state], Germany

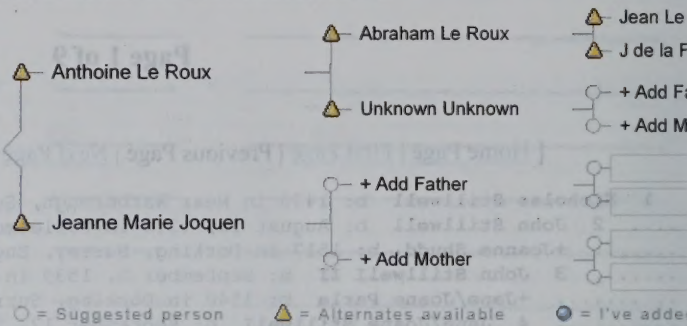
D: 1666
Mannheim, Palatinate, [state], Germany

Edit this Person

Contact Submitters

Bookmark this Person

My Bookmarks



Family

Records

Family Facts

Research Tips

3 Spouses (listed below)

There are no tips to show at this time.

[Add Spouse](#)

Spouse 1			Remove this
Jeanne Du Four			
Birth: 1640 in Armentiers, [department], [region], France			
Death: 1648 in Mannheim, [county], [state], Germany			
Marriage			
6 Dec 1658			
Children	Sex	Birth	
Jeanne La Rue	F	1660 in Mannheim, Palz, [country]	
Marie La Rue	F	1662 in Mannheim, Palz, [country]	
Abraham The Le Roux	M	1 Mar 1664 in Mannheim, [country]	
Abraham Le Roux	M	1 Mar 1664 in Mannheim, [county], [state], Germany	
Anne La Rue	F	1665 in Mannheim, Palz, [country]	
+ Add Child			

Spouse 2			Remove this
Jeanne Ne Du Four			
Birth: 1635 in [city], [department], [region], France			

..... *2nd Wife of [2] Daniel Stillwell:
 +[1] Catherine Johnson b: 1717 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY m: 1
 8 Catherine Stillwell b: February 16, 1702/03 in Gravesend, King.
 8 Nicholas Stillwell b: October 9, 1707 in Gravesend, Kings Co.,
 8 Nicholas Stillwell b: December 2, 1709 in Gravesend, Kings Co.
 +Aeltje Van Brunt b: April 22, 1712 in Gravesend, Kings Co., N
 8 Mary Stillwell b: June 1, 1712 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 8 Richard Stillwell II b: November 10, 1714 in Gravesend, Kings
 8 Unknown Stillwell b: 1716 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: 17
 8 Richard Stillwell III b: October 3, 1720 in Gravesend, Kings Co
 7 Ann Catherine Stillwell b: July 14, 1678 in Gravesend, Kings Co.,
 7 Catharine Anne C. Stillwell b: May 15, 1682 in Gravesend, Kings Co
 +Barent Christopher
 7 Maria Stillwell b: 1683 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 +Hendrick Johnson b: 1682 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
 8 John Johnson b: 1711 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
 8 Claes Johnson b: 1713 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
 8 [1] Catherine Johnson b: 1717 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
 +[2] Daniel Stillwell b: July 2, 1702 in Gravesend, Kings Co.,
 8 William Johnson b: 1719 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
 8 Barent Johnson b: July 27, 1721 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
 7 Thomas Stillwell b: May 16, 1688 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d
 +Ann Lake b: 1694
 *2nd Wife of Thomas Stillwell:
 +Annie Hubbard b: 1688 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY m: 1709 d: 1
 8 John Stillwell b: 1709 in NY
 8 Thomas Stillwell II b: 1711
 8 Nicholas Stillwell b: 1712 in Long Island Co., NY d: 1780 in
 +Martha Unknown b: 1715 m: 1730
 8 Christopher Stillwell b: June 17, 1716 in New York, NY d: Aj
 +Lucretia Cledenning b: 1720 in New York, NY m: 1747 in New
 8 Elizabeth Stillwell b: 1718 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 8 Anne Stillwell b: 1720 in NY
 8 Charles Stillwell b: 1721 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 *3rd Wife of Thomas Stillwell:
 +Catherine Day b: 1702 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY m: 1723
 8 Christopher Stillwell b: 1724 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 8 Anne Stillwell b: March 22, 1728/29 in Gravesend, Kings Co., N
 *2nd Wife of Nicholas Stillwell III:
 +Rebecca Martha Bayless b: 1643 in Jamaica, Long Island Co., N
 7 Mary Stillwell b: 1663 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: 1715
 +Barent Johnson
 7 Elias Stillwell b: December 13, 1663 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 +Elizabeth Cornell b: 1667 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 *2nd Wife of Elias Stillwell:
 +Catherine Huybert b: 1663 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY m: Februa
 *3rd Wife of Elias Stillwell:
 +Ann Stanley b: 1670 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY m: 1698
 8 Nicholas Stillwell b: 1699 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ
 +Mary Holmes b: 1705 in Monmouth Co., NJ m: 1720
 9 Sarah Stillwell b: 1726 in Shrewsbury, NJ
 8 Obediah Stillwell b: 1703
 8 Richard Stillwell b: 1705 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ d
 +Catherine Unknown b: 1707 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY m: 172
 9 Daniel Elijah Stillwell b: 1730 in Georges Creek, PA d:

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Death: 1682 in [city], [county], [state], Germany

Marriage

6 Dec 1658 in Mannheim, [country]

Children	Sex	Birth
Pierre Jacques LaRue	M	1657 in Manheim, Paltz, [state], Germany
Jacob LaRue	M	1657
Isaac LaRue	M	1659 in Manheim, Paltz, [state], Germany
Jeanne La Rue	F	1660 in Mannheim, Palz, [country]
Jean LaRue	M	19 Oct 1660 in Manheim, [county], [state], Germany
Reuben LaRue	M	1661
Abraham La Roux	M	1661 in Mannheim, [county], [state], Germany
Susanna LaRoe LaRoux	F	1661 in Huguenot Colony, Mannheim, [state], Germany
Marie La Rue	F	1662 in Mannheim, Palz, [country]
Abraham The Le Roux	M	1 Mar 1664 in Mannheim, [country]
Abraham Le Roux	M	1 Mar 1664 in Mannheim, [county], [state], Germany
Anne La Rue	F	1665 in Mannheim, Palz, [country]

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 3

[Remove this](#)

Jeanne DuFour

Birth: 1642 in Mannheim, [county], [state], Germany

Death: 1683 in Mannheim, [department], [region], France

Marriage

1663

Children	Sex	Birth
Abraham The Le Roux	M	1 Mar 1664 in Mannheim, [country]

[+ Add Child](#)

Ancestry.com

Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My An](#)[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search Records](#) [Family Trees](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Sho](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > [Abraham I Le Roux](#)OneWorldTreeSM [About OneWorldTree](#)[Recently Viewed](#)

Abraham I Le Roux

B: 1638

Mannheim, Palatinate, [state],
Germany

D: 1666

Mannheim, Palatinate, [state],
GermanyEdit this
PersonContact
SubmittersBookmark
this Person

My Bookmarks



Anthoine Le Roux



Jeanne Marie Joquen



= Suggested person



Abraham Le Roux



Unknown Unknown



+ Add Father



+ Add Mother



Jean Le



J de la F



+ Add Fi



+ Add M



Family

Records

Family Facts

Research Tips

3 Spouses (listed below)

There are no tips to show at this time.

[Add Spouse](#)

Spouse 1

[Remove this](#)

Jeanne Du Four

Birth: 1640 in Armentiers, [department], [region], France

Death: 1648 in Mannheim, [county], [state], Germany

Marriage

6 Dec 1658

Children

Sex

Birth

Jeanne La Rue

F

1660 in Mannheim, Palz, [country]

Marie La Rue

F

1662 in Mannheim, Palz, [country]

Abraham The Le Roux

M

1 Mar 1664 in Mannheim, [country]

Abraham Le Roux

M

1 Mar 1664 in Mannheim, [county], [state], Germany

Anne La Rue

F

1665 in Mannheim, Palz, [country]

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 2

[Remove this](#)

Jeanne Ne Du Four

Birth: 1635 in [city], [department], [region], France

..... 11 Margaret M. Stillwell b: September 25, 1821 d: 186
 +Appling Daniel Trammell
 11 Nancy M. Stillwell b: 1833
 +Benjamin Thomas Trammell b: November 8, 1828
 *2nd Husband of Nancy M. Stillwell:
 +Unknown Kellum
 11 Sarah Jane Stillwell b: 1835
 +John Christian
 11 Virginia Lee Stillwell b: April 12, 1839 d: Januar
 +Farr Harris Trammell b: October 7, 1825 m: December
 11 Ellen Aletha Stillwell b: 1824
 +Samuel D. Strong m: 1843 in Chambers Co., AL
 11 Amanda F. Stillwell b: Abt. 1819
 +Y. Q. Grisham m: October 4, 1838 in Chambers Co.,
 11 Mary Stillwell b: Unknown
 +George Davidson
 11 Martha Stillwell b: 1813 in GA d: Bet. 1860 - 1870
 +Alston Hunter b: 1808 in Greene Co., GA d: 1848 in
 12 Lucian Alston Hunter b: 1831 in Greene Co., GA
 12 Dockery Hunter b: 1838 in Chambers Co., AL
 12 John Thomas Hunter b: 1839 in Chambers Co., AL
 12 Quincey C. Hunter b: 1841 in Chambers Co., AL
 12 Judson Zachariah Hunter b: December 6, 1844 in Cha
 12 Augustus Hunter b: 1846 in Chambers Co., AL
 12 Margaret Agnes Hunter b: 1849 in Chambers Co., AL
 11 Jane Stillwell
 +William Robinson
 11 John Lewis Henry Stillwell b: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of John Texas Stillwell:
 +Frances R. Cunningham m: April 17, 1853 in Chamber.
 11 John J. Stillwell b: Unknown
 11 William Stillwell b: Abt. 1859
 11 Ernest LeGrand Stillwell b: Abt. 1863
 11 Iola L. Stillwell b: 1854 in Chambers, Montgomery Co.
 +William M. Echols m: September 16, 1875 in Chamber.
 11 Edwin Stillwell b: Unknown
 10 Reuben Stillwell b: 1800 in GA d: 1862 in Madison Co.
 +Ann Nancy Lee b: Abt. 1800 in GA m: February 12, 1818
 11 Mary Jane Stillwell b: 1833 in GA (prob. Talbot Co.)
 11 Elliot Green Stillwell b: 1835 in GA d: 1874 in Fa
 +Elizabeth Randolph b: June 30, 1839 in Walker Co., T
 12 Lillie Katherine Stillwell b: 1858 in TX (prob. Ma
 +William Yancy Atkins
 13 Joseph Green Atkins
 13 Oscar Atkins
 13 Roy Atkins
 13 Daniel Webster Atkins
 13 Lela B. Atkins
 13 Sallie Hart Atkins
 12 Franklin Randolph Stillwell b: 1859 in TX
 +Ida Pierson b: February 14, 1860 d: September
 12 Reuben Stillwell b: 1860 in Madison Co., TX
 12 Hartwell Green Stilwell b: September 4, 1862 d:
 +Anna Belle Poole b: December 1866 m: Abt. 1894
 13 Duncan Victor Stilwell b: June 26, 1895 d: O

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Page 2 of 9

Search

Last Name

First Name

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

Search Historical Newspapers

News

Descendants of Nicholas Stillwell

Page 3 of 9

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

..... 13	Nellie Gray Stilwell	b: October 31, 1896	d: ..
.....	+Jack Bedford Coffee		
.....	*2nd Husband of Nellie Gray Stilwell:		
.....	+Frederick Rodewald		
..... 13	Tommie Evelyn Stilwell	b: March 7, 1898	d: J.
.....	+Teofilo C. Crixell		
..... 13	Helen Louise Stilwell	b: January 16, 1900	d: ..
.....	+Leroy Boorn Winans	b: June 19, 1894 in East Wo.	
..... 13	Frankie Greenwood Stilwell	b: February 26, 1901	
..... 13	Hartwell Green Stilwell	b: May 13, 1903	d: M.
.....	+Mary Gray Seabury		
..... 13	Beverly Belle Stilwell	b: December 11, 1903	
.....	+Chester Wheelock	b: October 25, 1900 in Traver.	
..... 13	Mary Florence Stilwell	b: September 8, 1905	
.....	+Paul Victor Springman	b: January 18, 1904 in S.	
..... 13	Robert Stilwell	b: November 17, 1910 in San Ben.	
.....	+Alma Ruth Palmer	b: February 1, 1922 in Cumber.	
..... 14	Ralph Palmer Stilwell	b: January 1, 1946 in ..	
.....	+Angelique Diane Friar	b: January 5, 1950 in ..	
..... 15	Nathan Randolph Stilwell	b: October 19, 1	
..... 15	Aaron Christopher Stilwell	b: May 18, 197:	
..... 12	William Tiffin Stilwell	b: March 27, 1864	d: J.
.....	+Sallie Rowena McGaughey	b: August 15, 1865 in Fal.	
..... 13	John Leonard Stilwell	b: September 5, 1889	
..... 13	William Tiffin Stilwell, Jr.	b: December 27, 1	
..... 13	Sallie Bell Stilwell	b: November 15, 1896	
.....	+Unknown Gilbreath		
..... 13	Frederick Franklin Stilwell	b: April 10, 1902	
..... 11	Reuben Stilwell	b: 1837 in Talbot Co., GA	d: 1861
..... 11	Milton M. Stilwell	b: Abt. 1820 in GA	d: in Panola
.....	+Martha Tippet	d: 1897 in Panola Co., TX	
..... 12	Sarah Stilwell	b: June 1845	
..... 12	Catherine Stilwell	b: May 1847	
..... 12	T. James Reuben Stilwell	b: 1849	
..... 12	Charles Edward Stilwell	b: April 19, 1852	d: M.
.....	+Ladoskie Bird		
..... 13	John Milton Stilwell	b: February 9, 1890	d: ..
..... 13	Robert Lee Stilwell	b: August 27, 1881	d: D.
..... 13	Jennie Stilwell	b: Abt. June 10, 1885	
..... 13	William Brooks Stilwell	b: July 17, 1888	
..... 13	Nina Stilwell	b: June 23, 1890 in Old Center C.	
..... 13	Elizabeth Stilwell	b: July 19, 1892	
..... 13	Frederick Stilwell	b: January 21, 1895 in Panola	
..... 11	Tiffin Stilwell	b: Unknown	

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors	Relationship	Location
-----------	--------------	----------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

..... 11 Hartwell John Lee Stillwell b: May 6, 1823 in Walton
 +Sallie Thompson b: July 25, 1825 m: 1846 in AL d:
 12 Hartwell John Lee Stillwell, Jr. b: Abt. 1848 in L
 +Sallie F. Randolph b: in TX d: in OK
 12 Isaac G. Stillwell b: September 28, 1849 d: Jul
 +Elizabeth Unknown
 10 Green Lewis Stillwell b: December 12, 1800 in Georgia
 +Sarah Elizabeth Evans b: April 2, 1802 in Chatham Co., I
 11 Sarah Ann Stillwell b: Abt. 1823
 +John Clarke
 12 John Clarke b: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of Sarah Ann Stillwell:
 +Roderick Oliver
 12 Roderick Oliver b: Unknown
 *3rd Husband of Sarah Ann Stillwell:
 +Leonard Mitchell Riley
 11 Lewis Green Stillwell b: Abt. 1825
 +Lucretia Roach b: Abt. 1834
 12 Green Lewis Stillwell b: Abt. 1850 in TX d: Abt
 +Mary Elizabeth McKelvain b: November 4, 1858 in T
 13 Essie Mary Stillwell b: December 15, 1889 in Ea
 +Francis Marion DeFoor b: July 17, 1884 in Eartl
 14 Wilbur David Crockett DeFoor b: January 19,
 14 Coyle Rober DeFoor b: June 6, 1909
 14 James Hestle DeFoor b: June 16, 1911
 14 Viola Leavella DeFoor b: August 12, 1913
 14 Gladys Rudene DeFoor b: July 13, 1915
 14 Ermond Francis DeFoor b: August 22, 1917
 14 Agnes Geneva DeFoor b: January 1, 1920
 14 Marshall Gordon DeFoor b: January 25, 1922
 14 Priscilla Mullins DeFoor b: October 4, 1924
 14 Imogene Beatrice DeFoor b: August 17, 1926
 14 Ollie Mae DeFoor b: August 13, 1928
 12 John Stillwell b: Abt. 1852
 11 John A. Stillwell b: Abt. 1827
 11 Malinda Jane Stillwell b: Abt. 1829
 11 Reuben N. Stillwell b: Abt. 1831
 11 Charles Henry Stillwell b: Abt. 1832 in GA
 +Virginia Scarborough
 12 Adelia Stillwell b: 1853 in Freestone Co., TX
 11 Napoleon Bonaparte Stillwell b: Abt. 1834 in Edwards,
 +Nancy Jane Williams b: April 15, 1841 in Duplin Co.,
 12 Lillie D. Stillwell b: June 11, 1861 in Keechi, Le
 +Joseph Allen Myers b: April 13, 1855 in near Mont
 13 Baby Myers b: April 6, 1897 in Bryan, TX d:
 13 Joseph Allen Myers, Jr. b: May 21, 1898 in Bryan
 +Zenobia Webb b: August 3, 1899 in Caldwell, Bu
 14 Zenobia Webb Myers b: July 1, 1930 in Bryan,
 +Walter Bremond III b: June 26, 1926 in Aust.
 15 Mary Elizabeth Bremond b: May 20, 1952
 15 Sally Myers Bremond b: September 5, 1956
 15 Zenobia Webb Myers Bremond b: November 20
 +Chris Hendricks b: July 11, 1956 in Ft. I
 16 Zenobia Catherine Hendricks b: March 8
 16 William Trent Hendricks b: July 15, 19

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Military

Occupation

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

P.

Start searching historical newspapers free

News

Descendants of Nicholas Stillwell

Page 4 of 9

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

..... 15 Ruth McCelvey Bremond b: November 20, 195
 +Richard Stanton b: October 26, 1955 in C
 16 Kimberley Ann Stanton b: June 9, 1992
 16 Robert Allen Stanton b: December 6, 19
 *2nd Wife of Joseph Allen Myers, Jr.:
 +Lucille Borden Tennant m: 1951 d:
 *3rd Wife of Joseph Allen Myers, Jr.:
 +Gladis Andrews m: November 1963
 *4th Wife of Joseph Allen Myers, Jr.:
 +Doris Armstrong McMillan m: March 1
 *5th Wife of Joseph Allen Myers, Jr.:
 +Dee Comer m: 1983 d: March 1990 in
 *6th Wife of Joseph Allen Myers, Jr.:
 +Gladys Dealy b: June 27, 1906 in CA
 13 Charles Stillwell Myers b: December 6, 1899 in
 +Flora Eddie Woods b: October 30, 1899 in Wesle
 14 Charles Stillwell Myers, Jr. b: April 22, 19
 +Unmarried
 15 None
 14 William Allen Myers b: July 20, 1937 in Bryar
 +Emily Jean Schindler b: October 23, 1942 in
 *2nd Wife of William Allen Myers:
 +Ellen Douglas Howell b: February 16, 1941 in
 15 William Webb Myers b: October 25, 1975 in
 +Kathryn Wright b: November 11, 1975 in D
 12 Charles Bruno Stillwell b: October 25, 1862 in Kee
 +Andrew Wade Woods b: February 23, 1844
 11 Elvira Elizabeth Stillwell b: Abt. 1838
 10 Mary Stillwell b: 1803 in Caswell Co., NC
 +Peter Gill b: August 5, 1784 in NC
 11 Reuben Gill
 11 Green Washington Gill b: October 28, 1808 d: Octob
 +Martha Cooley b: August 25, 1815 in NC m: October 2
 12 Adoline Gill
 +Albert Overton
 13 Mary Jane Overton b: June 11, 1869
 +General Jackson White b: October 9, 1868 in Tr
 14 Ola White
 14 Emma Lee White b: March 6, 1899
 14 Willie Mae White b: July 11, 1890 in GA d
 +Leonard Bishop
 *2nd Husband of Willie Mae White:
 +Henry Nolan Hodnett b: November 3, 1882 in
 15 Bruston Lovell Hodnett b: January 15, 190

Home | Help | About Us | Privacy | Site Index | Terms of Service | 1-PRIVACY

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

..... +Louise Debrosse Ellis b: May 20, 1909 in
 16 Living First Hodnett
 16 Living Second Hodnett
 16 Living Third Hodnett
 16 Living Fourth Hodnett
 16 Living Fifth Hodnett
 16 Living Sixth Hodnett
 16 Betty Edge Hodnett b: September 16, 1901
 16 Harold Bruce Hodnett b: October 2, 1903
 16 Ronald Neal Hodnett b: June 24, 1942 in
 15 Clarence Leldon Hodnett b: December 25, 1901
 15 Doris Sanford Hodnett b: November 19, 1901
 15 Jewell Mary Ann Hodnett b: 1912 in Clay Co
 15 Gladys Inez Hodnett b: April 1, 1917 in A
 14 Ella White b: June 4, 1891
 14 Fannie White b: August 17, 1895
 9 Jeremiah Stillwell b: 1756 in PA d: 1830
 +Rachel Reynolds b: 1753 in Ireland m: 1774 in Fairfax, Va
 10 Thomas S. Stillwell b: 1775
 10 Margaret Stillwell b: 1779
 10 Jacob L. Stillwell b: 1782 in KY
 +Rachel Gassaway b: 1786 in Berkeley Co., VA m: Septemb
 10 Samuel Stillwell b: 1785 in KY
 10 Charles Wesley Stillwell b: February 16, 1789 in Shelby C
 *2nd Wife of Jeremiah Stillwell:
 +Mary Polly Swearingen b: 1774 m: 1790 in Burke Co., NC
 10 Joseph Everett Stillwell b: 1793 in KY
 10 Massy Stillwell b: 1795 in Lincoln Co., NC
 +Eli Cornwell b: 1795 m: August 20, 1826
 11 Mary Cornwell b: 1818 in Haywood Co., NC
 10 Rebecca Stillwell b: 1800 in Lincoln Co., NC
 +Abraham Minges b: 1791 m: August 9, 1816 in Haywood Co
 9 Shadrach Stillwell b: Unknown
 +Lucinda Millirons m: August 27, 1808 in Upshur Co., GA
 8 Abigail Rebecca Stillwell b: 1708 in Egg Harbor, Gloucester Co.,
 +LaRue Jacob Truax b: 1705 in Middlesex Co., NJ m: 1730 in Mi
 9 Benjamin B. Truax b: November 25, 1731 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 9 Elizabeth Truax b: 1733
 9 Elias Truax b: 1735 in Stafford Township, Monmouth Co., NJ
 9 Jacob Truax b: 1738 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ d: 1
 9 [6] Samuel Truax b: 1740 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ
 +Sarah Stillwell b: 1744 in Middlesex Co., NJ m: 1764 in M.
 10 Rachel Truax b: 1769 in Ayr Township, Cumberland, PA
 10 Stillwell Truax b: 1771 in Middlesex Co., NJ
 10 Elizabeth Truax b: 1771 in Middlesex Co., NJ
 10 Mary Truax b: 1773 in Middlesex Co., NJ
 10 Jane Truax b: 1775 in Middlesex Co., NJ
 10 Rebecca Truax b: 1778 in Middlesex Co., NJ
 +Unknown Mellott
 10 Meriam Truax b: 1781 in Middlesex Co., NJ
 +John Cline
 10 Samuel M. Truax b: October 2, 1784 in Fulton Co., PA
 *2nd Wife of [6] Samuel Truax:
 +[5] Sarah Stillwell b: 1744 in Monmouth Co., NJ m: 176
 9 Obediah Truax b: 1745 in NJ

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#) [\[Index of Pages \]](#)

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Mother

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

P.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

Search Historical Newspapers

News

Descendants of Nicholas Stillwell

Page 5 of 9

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

..... 9 [4] Catherine Truax b: April 9, 1746 in NJ d: March 4, 1
 +[3] Jeremiah Stillwell b: April 3, 1741 in Fredrick Co., M
 9 John Truax b: 1749 in NJ
 9 Philip Truax b: 1750 in NJ
 9 Stillwell Truax b: 1752 in Little Egg Harbor, Monmouth Co.,
 8 Elias Stillwell II b: 1708 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: F
 +Meriam Eddy Burial: Tonoloway Baptist Cemetery, Fulton,
 9 Obadiah Stillwell b: 1731 in Fredrick Co., MD d: 1785 in
 +Eleanor Truax m: 1752 in Bedford Co., PA
 10 Elias Stillwell b: 1760 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 10 Eleanor Stillwell b: 1762 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 10 Susanna Stillwell b: 1764 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 10 Obadiah Stillwell b: 1766 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 9 Elizabeth Stillwell b: April 20, 1732 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 +James Thomas Graham Burial: Tonoloway Baptist Cemete:
 10 Moses Graham b: July 6, 1755 in Warfordsburg, Fulton Co.
 10 Rebecca Graham b: 1757 in Warfordsburg, Fulton Co., PA
 10 John Graham b: 1760 in Warfordsburg, Fulton Co., PA
 10 James Graham b: 1762 in Warfordsburg, Fulton Co., PA
 10 Elias Graham b: 1764 in Warfordsburg, Fulton Co., PA
 10 Thomas Graham b: 1766 in Warfordsburg, Fulton Co., PA
 10 Joseph Gaskins Graham b: 1769 in Warfordsburg, Fulton Co
 10 Elizabeth Graham b: 1771 in Warfordsburg, Fulton Co., PA
 9 Mary Stillwell b: 1734 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 +Samuel Pain b: 1730 in Monmouth Co., NJ m: 1754 in NJ
 10 Elias Pain b: 1756 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 9 Rebecca Stillwell b: 1736 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 +Edward Coombs b: 1733 in Monmouth Co., NJ m: 1755 in Monm
 10 Rebecca Coombs b: 1767 in NJ
 9 [3] Jeremiah Stillwell b: April 3, 1741 in Fredrick Co., MD
 +[4] Catherine Truax b: April 9, 1746 in NJ m: 1765 d: Ma
 *2nd Wife of [3] Jeremiah Stillwell:
 +Catherine John b: March 17, 1744/45 in PA m: 1767 in MD
 10 Ann Stillwell
 10 Daniel Stillwell
 10 Elizabeth Stillwell
 10 Nancy Stillwell b: 1769
 10 John Stillwell b: 1770 in MD
 +Mary Ann Morris b: 1764 m: 1785 in Bedford Co., PA
 10 Obadiah Stillwell b: 1771
 10 Elias Stillwell b: 1772
 10 Thomas Stillwell b: 1774 in MD d: 1870 in Jefferson C
 +Margaret Stillwell b: 1776 in MD m: 1795 d: 1839 in Jef
 Catherine Stillwell b: 1778 in MD
 11 Jeremiah Stillwell b: December 19, 1800 in MD d: S

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses	DOM
---------	-----

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors	Relationship	Location
-----------	--------------	----------

1925-1926 1927-1928 1929-1930 1931-1932 1933-1934 1935-1936 1937-1938 1939-1940 1941-1942 1943-1944 1945-1946 1947-1948 1949-1950 1951-1952 1953-1954 1955-1956 1957-1958 1959-1960 1961-1962 1963-1964 1965-1966 1967-1968 1969-1970 1971-1972 1973-1974 1975-1976 1977-1978 1979-1980 1981-1982 1983-1984 1985-1986 1987-1988 1989-1990 1991-1992 1993-1994 1995-1996 1997-1998 1999-2000 2001-2002 2003-2004 2005-2006 2007-2008 2009-2010 2011-2012 2013-2014 2015-2016 2017-2018 2019-2020 2021-2022 2023-2024 2025-2026 2027-2028 2029-2030 2031-2032 2033-2034 2035-2036 2037-2038 2039-2040 2041-2042 2043-2044 2045-2046 2047-2048 2049-2050 2051-2052 2053-2054 2055-2056 2057-2058 2059-2060 2061-2062 2063-2064 2065-2066 2067-2068 2069-2070 2071-2072 2073-2074 2075-2076 2077-2078 2079-2080 2081-2082 2083-2084 2085-2086 2087-2088 2089-2090 2091-2092 2093-2094 2095-2096 2097-2098 2099-2100 2101-2102 2103-2104 2105-2106 2107-2108 2109-2110 2111-2112 2113-2114 2115-2116 2117-2118 2119-2120 2121-2122 2123-2124 2125-2126 2127-2128 2129-2130 2131-2132 2133-2134 2135-2136 2137-2138 2139-2140 2141-2142 2143-2144 2145-2146 2147-2148 2149-2150 2151-2152 2153-2154 2155-2156 2157-2158 2159-2160 2161-2162 2163-2164 2165-2166 2167-2168 2169-2170 2171-2172 2173-2174 2175-2176 2177-2178 2179-2180 2181-2182 2183-2184 2185-2186 2187-2188 2189-2190 2191-2192 2193-2194 2195-2196 2197-2198 2199-2200 2201-2202 2203-2204 2205-2206 2207-2208 2209-2210 2211-2212 2213-2214 2215-2216 2217-2218 2219-2220 2221-2222 2223-2224 2225-2226 2227-2228 2229-2230 2231-2232 2233-2234 2235-2236 2237-2238 2239-2240 2241-2242 2243-2244 2245-2246 2247-2248 2249-2250 2251-2252 2253-2254 2255-2256 2257-2258 2259-2260 2261-2262 2263-2264 2265-2266 2267-2268 2269-2270 2271-2272 2273-2274 2275-2276 2277-2278 2279-2280 2281-2282 2283-2284 2285-2286 2287-2288 2289-2290 2291-2292 2293-2294 2295-2296 2297-2298 2299-2300 2301-2302 2303-2304 2305-2306 2307-2308 2309-2310 2311-2312 2313-2314 2315-2316 2317-2318 2319-2320 2321-2322 2323-2324 2325-2326 2327-2328 2329-2330 2331-2332 2333-2334 2335-2336 2337-2338 2339-2340 2341-2342 2343-2344 2345-2346 2347-2348 2349-2350 2351-2352 2353-2354 2355-2356 2357-2358 2359-2360 2361-2362 2363-2364 2365-2366 2367-2368 2369-2370 2371-2372 2373-2374 2375-2376 2377-2378 2379-2380 2381-2382 2383-2384 2385-2386 2387-2388 2389-2390 2391-2392 2393-2394 2395-2396 2397-2398 2399-2400 2401-2402 2403-2404 2405-2406 2407-2408 2409-2410 2411-2412 2413-2414 2415-2416 2417-2418 2419-2420 2421-2422 2423-2424 2425-2426 2427-2428 2429-2430 2431-2432 2433-2434 2435-2436 2437-2438 2439-2440 2441-2442 2443-2444 2445-2446 2447-2448 2449-2450 2451-2452 2453-2454 2455-2456 2457-2458 2459-2460 2461-2462 2463-2464 2465-2466 2467-2468 2469-2470

100-443887-100

10. _____

John Graham, Jr. 1744 in Westchester County, New York

10 KILAS GEDONG NO. 1768 AN BERSEKUTAN, KUALA LUMPUR

100-443887-100

10. [REDACTED]

4141 Catherine Street, St. Louis 8, Missouri 63110

Occupation Military

Education _____

Religion _____

WCF Edition _____ p. _____

..... +Elizabeth Elliott b: 1800 in MD m: March 24, 1823 in
 11 Abel Stillwell b: 1804 in MD
 11 Mary E. Stillwell b: 1807
 +Timothy Dowds b: 1805 m: June 14, 1827 in Jefferson
 11 Peggy Ann Stillwell b: 1812 in MD
 11 Samuel Stillwell b: 1815 in Jefferson Co., OH
 11 Miriam Stillwell b: 1818 in Jefferson Co., OH
 11 Thomas Stillwell b: 1822 in Jefferson Co., OH
 +Elizabeth Unknown b: 1831 m: 1858 in Jefferson Co.,
 11 Jacob Stillwell b: 1824
 11 Robert Stillwell b: 1831
 11 William Stillwell b: 1833 in Jefferson Co., OH
 10 James Stillwell b: 1776
 10 Lemuel John Stillwell b: 1777
 10 Sibilla Stillwell b: 1780 in MD
 10 Rachel Stillwell b: 1782
 10 Catherine Stillwell b: 1784
 10 Marion Stillwell b: 1786
 10 Jeremiah Stillwell II b: January 16, 1786 in MD d: Ju
 9 [5] Sarah Stillwell b: 1744 in Monmouth Co., NJ d: Septe
 +[6] Samuel Truax b: 1740 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ
 9 John Stillwell b: December 1, 1746 in Fredrick Co., MD d
 +Sarah Warford b: August 24, 1752 in Hunterdon Co., NJ m:
 10 Rachel Stillwell b: December 19, 1776 in Bedford Co., PA
 10 Elizabeth Stillwell b: September 25, 1778 in Bedford Co.
 +Joseph Graves m: August 27, 1798
 10 Elias Stillwell b: October 22, 1780 in Bedford Co., PA
 10 Obadiah Stillwell b: April 28, 1785 in Bedford Co., PA
 10 Joseph Stillwell b: July 11, 1787 in Bedford Co., PA
 10 Abigail Stillwell b: March 24, 1788 in Bedford Co., PA
 +Ralph Charlton
 10 John Stillwell b: April 10, 1790 in Bedford Co., PA
 +Nancy Johnson
 10 Sarah Stillwell b: July 22, 1795
 +Benjamin Melott
 9 Rachel Stillwell b: 1748 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 +Joseph Warford II b: 1743 in Monmouth Co., NJ m: 1771 in
 10 Sarah Warford
 +Obadiah Stillwell
 10 Elizabeth Warford b: 1786 d: 1872 Burial: Tonoloway
 +John Hill Mann b: June 19, 1790 d: February 22, 1841
 11 Warford Mann b: 1814
 11 Job Mann b: 1816 d: 1831
 11 James Mann b: March 12, 1818 d: 1900
 +Abigail Graves
 11 Joseph Mann b: 1821 d: 1905
 11 Rebecca Mann b: 1823 d: 1918
 +Denton Oliver
 11 Abigail Mann b: 1826
 +William Reamer
 11 Rachel Mann b: 1829
 +John Thrush
 8 John Stillwell b: 1711 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 7 Jeremiah Stillwell b: 1665 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 *3rd Wife of Nicholas Stillwell III:

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Mother

Father

DCM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

p.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

Search Historical Newspapers

News

Descendants of Nicholas Stillwell

Page 6 of 9

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

..... +Elizabeth Cornell b: 1675 in Jamaica, Long Island Co., NY m: De
 6 Richard Stillwell b: 1634 in Guilford, Surrey, England d: October
 +Freelove/Truelove Cooke b: 1638 in Guilford, Surrey, England
 *2nd Wife of Richard Stillwell:
 +Mary Holmes b: 1638 in Pawtucket, Providence Co., RI d: 1690 in
 7 John Stillwell b: May 18, 1660 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
 +Rebecca Budd b: 1663 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY m: 1685
 8 Richard Stillwell b: 1686 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: 17
 8 Nicholas Stillwell
 *2nd Wife of John Stillwell:
 +Rebecca Throckmorton b: 1672 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Rebecca Stillwell b: 1693 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
 +Ebenezer Salter b: 1696 in Monmouth Co., NJ d: 1760 in Mon
 *2nd Husband of Rebecca Stillwell:
 +James Cox I b: August 18, 1672 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Mary Stillwell b: 1696 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY d
 +Daniel Seabrook b: 1695 in NY m: 1716 d: 1743 in NY
 *2nd Husband of Mary Stillwell:
 +Daniel Corsen b: 1714 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY m:
 8 John Stillwell, Jr. b: 1699 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Thomas Stillwell, Sr. b: 1700 in Staten Island, Richmond Co.,
 +Sarah Van Namen b: 1704 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY m
 8 Joseph Stillwell, Sr. b: June 28, 1705 in Staten Island, Richm
 +Sarah Shepherd b: May 2, 1709 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Alice Stillwell b: 1706 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
 +Abraham Emans b: 1697 m: 1726
 8 Richard Stillwell b: 1708 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
 8 Daniel Stillwell I b: May 10, 1710 in Staten Island, Richmond
 +Susanna Hedden b: 1722 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY m:
 *3rd Wife of John Stillwell:
 +Elizabeth Hubbard b: in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY m: June 3,
 8 Thomas Stillwell
 *3rd Wife of Richard Stillwell:
 +Mary Cooke b: 1635 in Salem, NY m: 1662 in Gravesend, King C
 7 Nicholas Stillwell b: January 11, 1664/65
 7 Thomas Stillwell I b: December 4, 1666 in Gravesend, Kings Co., N
 +Hannah Taylor b: January 16, 1674/75 m: 1695
 8 Daniel Stillwell b: 1696 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 +Mary Poillon b: 1700 m: 1729
 *2nd Wife of Thomas Stillwell I:
 +Alice Throckmorton b: 1682 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ m:
 8 Nicholas Stillwell b: 1705 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Thomas Stillwell I b: 1707 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 +Martha Hubbard b: 1725 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Mary Stillwell b: 1708 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors Relationship Location

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

..... 8 John Stillwell b: 1709 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ d: No
 +Mercy Burrows Burroughs b: 1722
 8 Hannah Stillwell b: 1711 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 William Stillwell b: 1711 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Elsie Stillwell b: 1713 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Obediah Stillwell b: 1713 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Jeremiah Stillwell b: 1715 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Christopher Stillwell b: January 17, 1715/16 in Middleton, Mon
 7 Sarah Stillwell b: 1668 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 7 Mary Stillwell b: July 13, 1668 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 +Thomas Walton b: 1664
 7 Richard Stillwell II b: June 25, 1671 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 +Deborah Browne b: January 26, 1667/68 d: 1720
 8 Richard Stillwell b: 1710
 8 Alice Anne Stillwell b: August 17, 1714 d: 1783
 +Theodore Bartow b: 1715 m: 1744 d: October 5, 1746
 *2nd Husband of Alice Anne Stillwell:
 +Phillip De Visne b: November 5, 1719 in London, England m: D
 8 Mary Stillwell b: August 17, 1714
 +Thomas Clarke b: 1700
 8 Catherine Stillwell b: 1716
 +Richard Pemberton
 8 Deborah Stillwell b: 1718 d: January 23, 1791
 +Richard Smith b: 1705
 *2nd Wife of Richard Stillwell II:
 +Mercy Sands b: 1693 in Long Island Co., NY m: 1722 d: Octob
 8 Elizabeth Stillwell b: 1723
 +Peter Wraxall
 *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Stillwell:
 +Unknown Manusell
 8 Samuel Stillwell b: 1725 d: 1762
 +Hannah Van Pelt m: June 9, 1755
 8 Lydia Stillwell b: 1726
 +John Watkins
 7 Jeremiah Stillwell b: October 21, 1678 in Gravesend, Kings Co., N
 +LNU Unknown b: 1690 m: 1710
 8 Richard Stillwell b: 1712
 8 William Stillwell b: 1715
 8 John Stillwell b: 1718
 8 Jeremiah Stillwell, Jr. b: 1725
 7 Martha Stillwell b: 1679 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 7 Gershom Stillwell b: August 17, 1683 in Richmond Co., NY d: Ja
 +Elizabeth Grove b: June 7, 1685 m: 1715 d: January 18, 1763 in
 8 John Stillwell b: March 15, 1715/16 in Moreland, PA d: May
 +Ann Wall b: January 27, 1728/29 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., N
 8 Mary Stillwell b: April 2, 1718 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 +John Ogborne b: December 12, 1714 in Middleton, Monmouth Co.,
 8 Hannah Stillwell b: November 11, 1720 in Middleton, Monmouth C
 8 William Stillwell b: September 20, 1722 in Middleton, Monmouth
 *2nd Wife of Nicholas Stillwell II:
 +Anne Baxter b: 1611 in England m: 1638 d: in NY
 6 Anne Stillwell b: 1639 in New Amsterdam, New York Co., NY d: 1709
 +Daniel Drake b: 1635 in New Amsterdam, New York Co., NY
 *2nd Husband of Anne Stillwell:
 +William Osbourne b: 1635 in New Amsterdam, New York Co., NY

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#) [\[Index of Pages \]](#)

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

Start searching historical newspapers free

Descendants of Nicholas Stillwell

Page 7 of 9

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

..... *3rd Husband of Anne Stillwell:
..... +Nathaniel Brittain, Sr. b: 1640 in Birmingham, Warwick, England m
..... 7 [22] William Brittain b: 1661 in Richmond Co., NY
..... +[21] Rachel Stillwell b: 1678
..... 7 Nathaniel Brittain, Jr. b: July 14, 1662 in Staten Island, Richm
..... +Unknown b: 1666 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY m: 1687
..... 8 Nathaniel Brittain b: 1688 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
..... 8 Richard Brittain b: 1689 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
..... 8 Nicholas Brittain b: 1692 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
..... *2nd Wife of Nathaniel Brittain, Jr.:
..... +Elizabeth Garretson b: May 1, 1681 in Dutch Church, Brooklyn,
..... 8 Abigail Brittain b: 1698 in Long Island Co., NY
..... 8 Alice Brittain b: 1709 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ d: O
..... +John Coward b: December 20, 1707 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., I
..... 8 Rebecca Brittain b: 1710 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
..... 8 Mary Brittain b: 1717 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
..... 8 Sarah Brittain b: 1719 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
..... 8 Richard Brittain b: 1720 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
..... 8 William Brittain b: 1723 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
..... 8 Abraham Brittain b: 1726 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
..... 8 Nicholas Brittain b: 1730 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
..... 7 Sarah Brittain b: 1664 in Old Town, Richmond Co., NY d: 1750
..... +Daniel Gano
..... 7 Rachel Brittain b: 1665 in Richmond Co., NY
..... 7 Joseph Brittain b: 1667 in Richmond Co., NY
..... 7 Rebecca Brittain b: 1668 in Old Town, Richmond Co., NY d: 176
..... +Abraham Cole
..... 7 Benjamin Brittain b: 1669 in Richmond Co., NY
..... 7 Richard Brittain b: 1670 in Old Town, Richmond Co., NY
..... +Ann Unknown
..... 8 [7] John Brittain b: 1695 in Bucks Co., PA d: October 28,
..... +[8] Elizabeth Stillwell b: 1703 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., N
..... 9 [9] Richard Brittain b: 1716 in Plumstead Township, Bucks
..... 9 [10] William Brittain b: 1718 in Plumstead Township, Bucks
..... 9 [11] Elizabeth Brittain b: 1720 in Plumstead Township, Buc
..... 9 [12] Ann Brittain b: 1722 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co.
..... 9 [13] Nathaniel Brittain b: 1724 in Plumstead Township, Buc
..... 9 [14] Hannah Brittain b: 1726 in Plumstead Township, Bucks
..... 9 [15] Mary Brittain b: 1728 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co
..... 9 [16] Martha Brittain b: 1731 in Plumstead Township, Bucks
..... 9 [17] Nathan Brittain b: 1732 in Bucks Co., PA d: Septem
..... 9 [18] Joseph Brittain b: March 7, 1735/36 in Bucks Co., PA
..... 9 [19] Benjamin Brittain b: 1739 in Bucks Co., PA

..... +[20] Elizabeth Stevens b: 1699 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [21] John Brittain b: 1741 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [22] William Brittain b: 1742 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [23] Richard Brittain b: 1743 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [24] Mary Brittain b: 1744 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [25] Sarah Brittain b: 1745 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [26] Nicholas Brittain b: 1746 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [27] Abraham Brittain b: 1747 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [28] Nicholas Brittain b: 1748 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [29] Sarah Brittain b: 1749 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [30] Benjamin Brittain b: 1750 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [31] Mary Brittain b: 1751 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [32] Richard Brittain b: 1752 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [33] William Brittain b: 1753 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [34] Sarah Brittain b: 1754 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [35] Nicholas Brittain b: 1755 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [36] Abraham Brittain b: 1756 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [37] Nicholas Brittain b: 1757 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [38] Sarah Brittain b: 1758 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [39] Benjamin Brittain b: 1759 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [40] Mary Brittain b: 1760 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [41] Richard Brittain b: 1761 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [42] William Brittain b: 1762 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [43] Sarah Brittain b: 1763 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [44] Nicholas Brittain b: 1764 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [45] Abraham Brittain b: 1765 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [46] Nicholas Brittain b: 1766 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [47] Sarah Brittain b: 1767 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [48] Benjamin Brittain b: 1768 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [49] Mary Brittain b: 1769 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [50] Richard Brittain b: 1770 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [51] William Brittain b: 1771 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [52] Sarah Brittain b: 1772 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [53] Nicholas Brittain b: 1773 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [54] Abraham Brittain b: 1774 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [55] Nicholas Brittain b: 1775 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [56] Sarah Brittain b: 1776 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [57] Benjamin Brittain b: 1777 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [58] Mary Brittain b: 1778 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [59] Richard Brittain b: 1779 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [60] William Brittain b: 1780 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [61] Sarah Brittain b: 1781 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [62] Nicholas Brittain b: 1782 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [63] Abraham Brittain b: 1783 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [64] Nicholas Brittain b: 1784 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [65] Sarah Brittain b: 1785 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [66] Benjamin Brittain b: 1786 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [67] Mary Brittain b: 1787 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [68] Richard Brittain b: 1788 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [69] William Brittain b: 1789 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [70] Sarah Brittain b: 1790 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [71] Nicholas Brittain b: 1791 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [72] Abraham Brittain b: 1792 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [73] Nicholas Brittain b: 1793 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [74] Sarah Brittain b: 1794 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [75] Benjamin Brittain b: 1795 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [76] Mary Brittain b: 1796 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [77] Richard Brittain b: 1797 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [78] William Brittain b: 1798 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [79] Sarah Brittain b: 1799 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [80] Nicholas Brittain b: 1800 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [81] Abraham Brittain b: 1801 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [82] Nicholas Brittain b: 1802 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [83] Sarah Brittain b: 1803 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [84] Benjamin Brittain b: 1804 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [85] Mary Brittain b: 1805 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [86] Richard Brittain b: 1806 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [87] William Brittain b: 1807 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [88] Sarah Brittain b: 1808 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [89] Nicholas Brittain b: 1809 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [90] Abraham Brittain b: 1810 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [91] Nicholas Brittain b: 1811 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [92] Sarah Brittain b: 1812 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [93] Benjamin Brittain b: 1813 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [94] Mary Brittain b: 1814 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [95] Richard Brittain b: 1815 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [96] William Brittain b: 1816 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [97] Sarah Brittain b: 1817 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [98] Nicholas Brittain b: 1818 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [99] Abraham Brittain b: 1819 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [100] Nicholas Brittain b: 1820 in Bucks Co., PA m: August

..... +[20] Elizabeth Stevens b: 1699 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [21] John Brittain b: 1741 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [22] William Brittain b: 1742 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [23] Richard Brittain b: 1743 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [24] Mary Brittain b: 1744 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [25] Sarah Brittain b: 1745 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [26] Nicholas Brittain b: 1746 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [27] Abraham Brittain b: 1747 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [28] Nicholas Brittain b: 1748 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [29] Sarah Brittain b: 1749 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [30] Benjamin Brittain b: 1750 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [31] Mary Brittain b: 1751 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [32] Richard Brittain b: 1752 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [33] William Brittain b: 1753 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [34] Sarah Brittain b: 1754 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [35] Nicholas Brittain b: 1755 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [36] Abraham Brittain b: 1756 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [37] Nicholas Brittain b: 1757 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [38] Sarah Brittain b: 1758 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [39] Benjamin Brittain b: 1759 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [40] Mary Brittain b: 1760 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [41] Richard Brittain b: 1761 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [42] William Brittain b: 1762 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [43] Sarah Brittain b: 1763 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [44] Nicholas Brittain b: 1764 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [45] Abraham Brittain b: 1765 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [46] Nicholas Brittain b: 1766 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [47] Sarah Brittain b: 1767 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [48] Benjamin Brittain b: 1768 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [49] Mary Brittain b: 1769 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [50] Richard Brittain b: 1770 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [51] William Brittain b: 1771 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [52] Sarah Brittain b: 1772 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [53] Nicholas Brittain b: 1773 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [54] Abraham Brittain b: 1774 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [55] Nicholas Brittain b: 1775 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [56] Sarah Brittain b: 1776 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [57] Benjamin Brittain b: 1777 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [58] Mary Brittain b: 1778 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [59] Richard Brittain b: 1779 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [60] William Brittain b: 1780 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [61] Sarah Brittain b: 1781 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [62] Nicholas Brittain b: 1782 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [63] Abraham Brittain b: 1783 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [64] Nicholas Brittain b: 1784 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [65] Sarah Brittain b: 1785 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [66] Benjamin Brittain b: 1786 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [67] Mary Brittain b: 1787 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [68] Richard Brittain b: 1788 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [69] William Brittain b: 1789 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [70] Sarah Brittain b: 1790 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [71] Nicholas Brittain b: 1791 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [72] Abraham Brittain b: 1792 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [73] Nicholas Brittain b: 1793 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [74] Sarah Brittain b: 1794 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [75] Benjamin Brittain b: 1795 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [76] Mary Brittain b: 1796 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [77] Richard Brittain b: 1797 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [78] William Brittain b: 1798 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [79] Sarah Brittain b: 1799 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [80] Nicholas Brittain b: 1800 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [81] Abraham Brittain b: 1801 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [82] Nicholas Brittain b: 1802 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [83] Sarah Brittain b: 1803 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [84] Benjamin Brittain b: 1804 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [85] Mary Brittain b: 1805 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [86] Richard Brittain b: 1806 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [87] William Brittain b: 1807 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [88] Sarah Brittain b: 1808 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [89] Nicholas Brittain b: 1809 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [90] Abraham Brittain b: 1810 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [91] Nicholas Brittain b: 1811 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [92] Sarah Brittain b: 1812 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [93] Benjamin Brittain b: 1813 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [94] Mary Brittain b: 1814 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [95] Richard Brittain b: 1815 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [96] William Brittain b: 1816 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [97] Sarah Brittain b: 1817 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [98] Nicholas Brittain b: 1818 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [99] Abraham Brittain b: 1819 in Bucks Co., PA m: August
..... [100] Nicholas Brittain b: 1820 in Bucks Co., PA m: August

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

..... *3rd Wife of Nicholas Stillwell II:
..... +Anetje Van Dyke b: 1618 in Brooklyn, Staten Island, NY m:
..... 6 Abigail/Else Stillwell b: 1644 in Salem, Essex Co., MA d: May 19,
..... +Samuel Holmes b: March 20, 1641/42 in Salem, Essex Co., MA m: Octol
..... 7 Samuel Holmes b: February 12, 1667/68
..... 7 Anna Holmes b: December 12, 1670 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d
..... +Gaaden Kierstede b: November 28, 1663 in New Amsterdam, New Neth
..... 8 Hans Kierstede b: 1692 in New York, NY
..... 8 Maria Kierstede b: October 24, 1694 in Dutch Church, Brooklyn,
..... 8 Sara Kierstede b: February 28, 1695/96 in Dutch Church, Brookl
..... 8 Samuel Kierstede b: May 16, 1697 in New Amsterdam, New York Co
..... 8 Jacobus Kierstede II b: July 2, 1699 in New Amsterdam, New Yor
..... 8 Daniel Kierstede b: September 7, 1701 in Dutch Church, New Ams
..... *2nd Husband of Anna Holmes:
..... +Peter Perrine, Sr. b: 1667 in New Dorp, Staten Island, Richmo
..... 8 Peter Perrine, Jr. b: 1706 in New Dorp, Staten Island, Richmon
..... 8 Henry Perrine b: 1709 in New Dorp, Staten Island, Richmond Co.
..... 8 Matthew Perrine b: 1710 in New Dorp, Staten Island, Richmond Co
..... 8 James Perrine b: 1714 in New Dorp, Staten Island, Richmond Co.
..... 8 William Perrine b: 1720 in New Dorp, Staten Island, Richmond Co
..... 7 Joseph Holmes b: March 17, 1669/70
..... 7 Henry Holmes b: October 30, 1672
..... 7 Catherine Holmes b: June 15, 1675
..... +George Ravedly
..... 7 Mary Holmes b: 1679
..... *2nd Husband of Abigail/Else Stillwell:
..... +William Osborne b: 1638 in NY m: 1680 in Gravesend, King Co., N
..... 7 Samuel Osborne b: 1680 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
..... *3rd Husband of Abigail/Else Stillwell:
..... +Daniel Lake b: 1650 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY m: 1683 d: in
..... 7 John Lake
..... 7 Ann Lake
..... 7 Abraham Lake
..... 7 Elizabeth Lake
..... 7 Thomas Lake
..... 6 Marie Stillwell b: 1645 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: 1683
..... +William Brittain, Sr. b: 1643 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, Engl
..... 7 William Brittain, Jr. b: 1663 in Newtown, Kings Co., NY d: 17
..... 7 Nathaniel Brittain b: 1665 in Newtown, Kings Co., NY d: 1708
..... +Mary Unknown
..... 7 Richard Brittain b: 1667 in Old Town, Richmond Co., NY d: 173
..... +Ann Unknown
..... 8 [7] John Brittain b: 1695 in Bucks Co., PA d: October 28,
..... +[8] Elizabeth Stillwell b: 1703 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., N
..... 9 [9] Richard Brittain b: 1716 in Plumstead Township, Bucks
..... 9 [10] William Brittain b: 1718 in Plumstead Township, Bucks
..... 9 [11] Elizabeth Brittain b: 1720 in Plumstead Township, Buc
..... 9 [12] Ann Brittain b: 1722 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co.
..... 9 [13] Nathaniel Brittain b: 1724 in Plumstead Township, Buc
..... 9 [14] Hannah Brittain b: 1726 in Plumstead Township, Bucks
..... 9 [15] Mary Brittain b: 1728 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co
..... 9 [16] Martha Brittain b: 1731 in Plumstead Township, Bucks
..... 9 [17] Nathan Brittain b: 1732 in Bucks Co., PA d: Septeml
..... 9 [18] Joseph Brittain b: March 7, 1735/36 in Bucks Co., PA
..... 9 [19] Benjamin Brittain b: 1739 in Bucks Co., PA

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Mother

Spouses

DOM

Location

Survivors

Relationship

3.

2.

1.

Search Historical Newspapers

News...

Descendants of Nicholas Stillwell

Page 8 of 9

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

..... *2nd Wife of [7] John Brittain:

..... +[20] Elizabeth Stevens b: 1699 in Bucks Co., PA m: August

..... 7 [26] Joseph Brittain b: 1669 in Newtown, Kings Co., NY

..... +[25] Elizabeth Stillwell b: 1671

..... 7 Benjamin Brittain b: 1671 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY

..... +Martha Unknown

..... 7 John Brittain b: 1673 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY d: 1

..... 7 Daniel Brittain b: 1676 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ d: A

..... +Elizabeth Powell m: 1699

..... 7 [24] Nicholas Brittain b: 1679 in Flatbush, Queens Co., NY d:

..... +Francis Stillwell b: 1682 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY

..... *2nd Wife of [24] Nicholas Brittain:

..... +[23] Frances Stillwell b: 1682

..... 7 Unknown Brittain b: 1681

..... 6 William Stillwell b: May 11, 1648 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d:

..... +Mary Perrine b: 1652 in New Amsterdam, New York Co., NY m: 1672

..... 7 William Stillwell b: May 11, 1679

..... 7 Jan/John Stillwell b: 1682 d: June 1, 1752

..... *2nd Wife of William Stillwell:

..... +Hannah Unknown b: 1652 in NY m: 1701

..... 7 Richard Stillwell b: 1702 in Cape May Co., NJ d: 1785

..... 7 Rebecca Stillwell

..... 7 Daniel Stillwell

..... 7 Mary Stillwell

..... *3rd Wife of William Stillwell:

..... +Ann Unknown b: 1672 in NY m: 1713

..... 7 Nicholas Stillwell, Sr. b: April 26, 1714 in Besseleys Point, Cap

..... +Sarah Hand b: 1718 in Cape May Co., NJ m: 1736 in Cape May, NJ

..... 8 Davis Stillwell

..... 8 Charity Stillwell b: 1736 in Cape May Co., NJ d: January 18

..... +Jacob Corson, Jr. b: 1730 in Cape May Co., NJ m: October 15,

..... 8 Hannah Stillwell b: 1738 in Cape May Co., NJ

..... +Remington Corson b: May 31, 1730 in Cape May Co., NJ m: Janu

..... 8 Suffiah Sophia Stillwell b: 1740 in Cape May Co., NJ Buri

..... +Richard Somers, Jr. b: November 24, 1737 in Somers Point, Gre

..... 8 Nicholas Stillwell, Jr. b: September 20, 1742 in Cape May Co.,

..... +Rhumah Hand b: September 5, 1755 in Cape May Co., NJ m: Feb

..... 8 Amelia Stillwell b: 1744 in Cape May Co., NJ d: August 22,

..... 8 Enoch Stillwell b: April 5, 1747 in Cape May Co., NJ d: Jan

..... +Sarah Savage b: 1749 in Cape May Co., NJ m: August 28, 1768

..... 8 Rebecca Stillwell b: 1750 in Upper Township, Cape May Co., NJ

..... +Thomas James Willett b: July 11, 1744 m: 1768 in Upper Towns

..... 8 Sarah Stillwell b: November 13, 1753 d: May 13, 1804

..... +Moses Griffing b: September 16, 1745 in Cape May Co., NJ m:

..... 8 David Stillwell b: 1755 in Cape May Co., NJ d: 1788

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses DCM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors	Relationship	Location
-----------	--------------	----------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

_____	_____	_____
-------	-------	-------

Occupation _____

Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

..... +Jane Jones b: 1760 m: 1786 in Cape May, NJ
 8 Rhumamah Stillwell b: 1757 in Cape May Co., NJ d: June 25,
 6 Thomas Stillwell b: July 9, 1651 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: 1
 +Martha Caloris Billeau/Balliou b: 1652 in New Amsterdam, New York Co
 7 Ann Stillwell b: 1675
 7 Unknown Stillwell b: 1676 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: Bet.
 7 [21] Rachel Stillwell b: 1678
 +[22] William Brittain b: 1661 in Richmond Co., NY
 7 [23] Frances Stillwell b: 1682
 +[24] Nicholas Brittain b: 1679 in Flatbush, Queens Co., NY d
 7 [25] Elizabeth Stillwell b: 1671
 +[26] Joseph Brittain b: 1669 in Newtown, Kings Co., NY
 6 Daniel Stillwell, Sr. b: November 11, 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York
 +Maria Mott b: January 1, 1654/55 in Kings Co., NY d: April 20, 1
 7 Nicholas Stilwell b: 1678 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: May 1
 +Mary Throckmorton b: 1698 in Monmouth Co., NJ m: 1720 d: 1759
 8 Obediah Stilwell b: 1724 in NJ d: April 13, 1777 in NY (in
 +Phebe Ketcham b: 1725 m: June 13, 1761 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 *2nd Wife of Obediah Stilwell:
 +Mary Unknown b: 1725 m: 1777
 8 Martha Stillwell b: 1726 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
 8 William Stillwell b: 1728 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
 +Catherine Nott b: 1730 m: September 18, 1756 in Monmouth Co.
 8 Mary Stillwell b: 1729
 8 Lydia Stillwell b: 1731 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
 8 Rebekah Stilwell b: 1733 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ d:
 +Thomas Heady, Sr. b: 1725 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ m:
 8 Priscilla Stillwell b: 1736 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
 8 Elias Stillwell b: 1738 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
 8 Joseph Stillwell b: 1740 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY
 +Unknown Havlin b: 1750
 7 Samuel Stillwell b: 1680 in New Amsterdam, New York Co., NY d:
 7 Daniel Stillwell b: 1687 in New Amsterdam, New York Co., NY d:
 7 Richard Stillwell b: 1689 in New Amsterdam, New York Co., NY
 7 Jeremiah Stillwell, Sr. b: 1700 in NY d: in NJ
 +Elizabeth Unknown m: 1753 in NJ
 8 Jeremiah Stillwell, Jr. b: 1768 in NJ d: February 28, 1852
 +Margaret Dumont b: 1774 in Readington Township, Hunterdon Co.
 6 Mary Stillwell b: 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York Co., NY d: 1708
 +Adam Mott II b: November 14, 1649 in Greenpoint, Kings Co., NY d
 7 Adam Mott III b: 1679 in Hempstead, Long Island Co., NY d: 174
 7 Jane Elizabeth Mott b: 1680 d: 1759
 +Richard Seaman I b: 1670 in Hempstead, Nassua Co., NY m: 1693
 8 Daniel Seaman
 8 Mary Seaman
 8 Phoebe Seaman
 8 Richard Seaman II b: January 31, 1693/94
 +Sarah Frost m: Bet. 1716 - 1717
 8 Thomas Seaman b: December 19, 1696
 8 Tamar Seaman b: July 21, 1699
 8 Jane Elizabeth Seaman b: October 16, 1701 in Hempstead, Queens
 +James Titus, Sr. b: 1700 in Westbury, Long Island, NY m: Jul
 8 Adam Seaman b: September 11, 1704
 8 Sarah Seaman b: March 4, 1705/06
 8 Hannah Seaman b: July 11, 1710 in Hempstead, Nassua Co., NY

[\[Home Page \]](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DOM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

3.

2.

1.

Start searching historical newspapers free

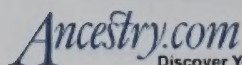
Newspaper

Descendants of Nicholas Stillwell

Page 9 of 9

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

..... 8 Giles Seaman b: 1713
 8 Elizabeth Seaman b: 1714
 6 Jeremiah S. Stillwell I b: January 13, 1662/63 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: 1749 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 +Sophia Brasier b: 1665 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY m: 1684 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ d: 1701
 7 Jeremiah Stillwell II b: October 26, 1685 in Gravesend, Kings Co., NY d: February 18, 1758 in Hancock, MD
 +Rebecca Ashton b: 1706 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ m: 1733 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Jeremiah Stillwell III
 8 John Stillwell
 8 Samuel Stillwell b: 1736 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Daniel Stillwell b: 1737
 8 James Stillwell, Sr. b: November 1741 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 +Elizabeth Shaw b: 1744 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ m: December 4, 1762
 8 John Stillwell b: November 26, 1744
 8 Rebecca Stillwell b: February 5, 1745/46
 8 Joseph Stillwell b: March 12, 1746/47 d: March 31, 1813
 +Jemima Throckmorton b: January 31, 1748/49 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ m: June 14, 1770 d: March 25, 1813
 7 Samuel Stillwell b: 1687 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 7 Mary Sarah Stillwell b: February 20, 1697/98 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ d: February 5, 1738/39 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ
 +John Throckmorton b: August 30, 1688 in Colts Neck, Monmouth Co., NJ m: 1712 d: October 31, 1741 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 John Throckmorton b: April 24, 1714 in Colts Neck, Monmouth Co., NJ d: April 23, 1748 in NJ
 +Hannah Ashton b: 1708 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ m: 1738
 8 Mary Throckmorton b: April 16, 1716 in Colts Neck, Monmouth Co., NJ d: December 16, 1782
 +Samuel Leonard, Jr. b: January 1710/11 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ m: March 4, 1733/34 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 John Throckmorton, Jr. b: February 20, 1717/18 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ d: August 24, 1805 in Amwell, Hunterdon
 +Sarah Holmes b: August 18, 1719 m: December 28, 1739 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ d: August 24, 1805
 8 Joseph Throckmorton b: June 19, 1720 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ d: November 12, 1800 in NJ
 +Mary Foreman b: July 30, 1725 in Monmouth Co., NJ m: May 5, 1741 d: August 19, 1766 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Samuel Throckmorton b: June 6, 1723 in Colts Neck, Monmouth Co., NJ d: December 29, 1786 in Trenton, NJ
 8 James Throckmorton, Sr. b: May 23, 1726 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ
 +Rosina Van Note b: 1747 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ m: January 2, 1767 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Sarah Throckmorton b: January 16, 1727/28 in Colts Neck, Monmouth Co., NJ d: July 11, 1787 in NJ
 8 Elizabeth Throckmorton b: December 20, 1731 in Colts Neck, Monmouth Co., NJ d: December 15, 1816 in NJ
 +John Stevenson, Sr. b: March 28, 1728 in Yonkers, NY m: June 17, 1754 in Christ Church, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ
 7 Sarah Stillwell b: 1700
 +Thomas Morford, Jr. b: February 1691/92 in NJ m: 1720 in NJ d: April 12, 1750 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Mary Morford b: May 22, 1723 in NJ d: April 19, 1790 in NJ
 +Job Throckmorton, Sr. b: December 10, 1720 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ m: April 7, 1743 d: February 2, 1765 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Thomas Morford
 7 Thomas Stillwell b: 1701
 *2nd Wife of Jeremiah S. Stillwell I:
 +Elizabeth Unknown b: 1671 in Monmouth Co., NJ m: 1702
 7 Sophia Stillwell
 7 [8] Elizabeth Stillwell b: 1703 in Middleton, Monmouth Co., NJ d: October 28, 1784 in Hilltown, PA
 +[7] John Brittain b: 1695 in Bucks Co., PA m: 1715 in Bucks Co., PA d: October 28, 1784
 8 [9] Richard Brittain b: 1716 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co., PA d: 1771
 8 [10] William Brittain b: 1718 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co., PA
 8 [11] Elizabeth Brittain b: 1720 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co., PA
 8 [12] Ann Brittain b: 1722 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co., PA
 8 [13] Nathaniel Brittain b: 1724 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co., PA d: May 1785
 8 [14] Hannah Brittain b: 1726 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co., PA
 8 [15] Mary Brittain b: 1728 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co., PA
 8 [16] Martha Brittain b: 1731 in Plumstead Township, Bucks Co., PA d: 1770
 8 [17] Nathan Brittain b: 1732 in Bucks Co., PA d: September 2, 1778 Burial: Hilltown, Bucks Co., PA
 8 [18] Joseph Brittain b: March 7, 1735/36 in Bucks Co., PA
 8 [19] Benjamin Brittain b: 1739 in Bucks Co., PA
 7 Nicholas Stillwell b: 1705 in New Amsterdam, New York Co., NY d: 1780
 +Unknown
 8 John Stillwell
 8 Samuel Stillwell, Sr. b: 1735 in Beesintown, PA d: January 9, 1781 in Washington Co., KY
 +Margaret Ann Hoffmaier b: 1749 in Monmouth Co., NJ
 8 Daniel Stillwell
 8 Richard Stillwell
 8 Hannah Stillwell
 8 Patty Stillwell
 8 Charity Stillwell
 5 John Stillwell b: May 14, 1603 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England d: October 16, 1660 in Charing Cross, London, England
 5 Jasper Stillwell b: May 29, 1608 in Dorking, Surrey, England d: November 8, 1668 in Guilford, New Haven Colony, (later) CT
 +Elizabeth Unknown b: 1612 in England
 6 Rebecca Stillwell b: 1634 in England
 6 Elizabeth Stillwell b: 1636 in England
 *2nd Wife of Jasper Stillwell:
 +Susan Hollis b: 1635 in Dorking, Surrey, England m: July 7, 1658 in Dorking, Surrey, England d: 1675
 6 Susanna Stillwell b: 1660 in Surrey, England
 6 Elizabeth Stillwell b: 1663 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England d: 1705
 6 Sara Stillwell b: 1666 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England
 6 Jane Stillwell b: 1668 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England d: 1676
 3 Robert Stillwell b: March 5, 1540/41
 3 Henry Stillwell b: February 22, 1545/46
 3 Katherine Stillwell b: January 24, 1549/50
 3 Winifred Stillwell b: November 8, 1551 in Dorking, Surrey, England
 +Walter Ripley b: 1560 in Dorking, Surrey, England m: October 2, 1580 in Dorking, Surrey, England



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My A](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Sho](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > [Rachel McGrew](#)OneWorldTreeSM [About OneWorldTree](#)[Recently Viewed](#)

1 Rachel McGrew

B: 1770

[city], [county], PA, USA

D: 1850

Paoli, Orange, IN, USA



Edit this Person



Contact Submitters



Bookmark this Person



My Bookmarks

Joseph Mc grew

Sarah Graham

William Mc grew

Hester Esther

John Graham

+ Add Mother

Robert McGrew

Isabella

+ Add F

+ Add M

+ Add F

+ Add M

○ = Suggested person

▲ = Alternates available

● = I've added

Family

Records

Family Facts

Research Tips

1 Spouse (listed below)

There are no tips to show at this time.

[Add Spouse](#)

Spouse 1

[Remove this](#)

James Pittman

Birth: 1776 in [city], [county], PA, USA**Death:** 1824 in Orange, [county], IN, USA

Marriage

[+ Add Marriage Information](#)

Children

Sex

Birth

Harrison Pittman M 1793 in [city], [county], IN, USA

Rebekah Pitman F 1796 in [city], [county], KY, USA

George Pittman M 1801 in [city], [county], KY, USA

James P Pitman M 1803 in [city], Nelson, KY, USA

Sarah Sally Pitman F 1805 in [city], [county], IL, USA

Malinda Pittman F 1811 in [city], [county], KY, USA

Satah Pitman F 1814 in [city], Orange, IN, USA

Sarah Sally Pittman F Jun 1815 in [city], Orange, IN, USA

Joseph Pittman M 1817 in [city], Orange, IN, USA

Amanda E Pittman F 6 Aug 1818 in Orange, [county], IN, USA

Counties Around Nashville
Bartholomew (Columbus)
Monroe
Morgan
Johnson
Lawrence
Jackson

Townships of Brown County

Washington	<u>Town</u>
Hamden	mt. Liberty
Jackson	New Belleville
Johnson	Pike's Peak
Van Buren	

Home

Family Trees

Search ▾

DNA ▾

Collaborate ▾

Learning Center ▾

Publish

Shop + Gift

Hire An Expert

WILLIAM PITTMAN AND HANNAH KIMBLE

WILLIAM PITTMAN AND HANNAH KIMBLE

WILLIAM PITTMAN (Born 1717 NJ - Died 12/1824 Licking Creek, Bedford, Fulton PA)

On 11/4/1741 at Mt. Holley, Burlington NJ, William married Hannah Kimble (Born 1720 Burlington NJ - Died 1776 Bedford, Fulton PA). (*William had a first marriage to Esther Stiwell, producing three children: Richard, Hester, and perhaps Ester. Hannah Kimble married Samuel Locker 11/5/1730 in Mount Holly, Burlington Co. NJ. She married William Pittman 11/4/1741 in Mt. Holley, Burlington Co. NJ. William was a Revolutionary War Veteran from Bedford Co., PA.

William Pittman grave marker at Sidling Hill Baptist Cemetery in Bedford, Pennsylvania.

Photo of Jerry Beehler (William's great-great-grandson) in the Cemetery by the tombstone.



reidmellott added this on 7 May 2009

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

susanschaeffer originally submitted this to Susan Schaeffer on 11 Oct 2008

WILLIAM PITTMAN AND HANNAH KIMBLE WILLIAM PITTMAN (Born 1717 NJ - Died 12/1824 Licking Creek, Bedford, Fulton PA) On 11/4/1741 at Mt. Holley, Burlington NJ, William married Hannah Kimble (Born 1720 Burlington NJ - Died 1776 Bedford, Fulton PA). (*William had a first marriage to Esther Stiwell, producing three children: Richard, Hester, and perhaps Ester. Hannah Kimble married Samuel Locker 11/5/1730 in Mount Holly, Burlington Co. NJ. She married William Pittman 11/4/1741 in Mt. Holley, Burlington Co. William was a Revolutionary War Veteran from Bedford Co., PA. William Pittman grave marker at Sidling Hill Baptist Cemetery in Bedford, Pennsylvania. Photo of Jerry Beehler (William's great-great-grandson) in the Cemetery by the tombstone.

Attached to in this tree

William Pittman
1717 - 1824

Other trees this object is saved to

Counts-McGarry Family Tree

by bigwibble on 1 Jun 2012

Mary's Clevenger Family, a work in progress.

by dsmslm on 15 Jan 2012

The Holman, Harvey, Greenwood, Morgan, Cashel family tree...

by Pamela Greenwood on 28 Nov 2011

vmlanghamjr connect to Miles Family Tree

by MELANatANCST on 27 Jul 2011

Our Pennsylvania Roots

by ASinton on 6 Jul 2011

Schmidt Family Tree

by stephdeery on 13 Apr 2011

Offerman Family Tree

by gpjo31 on 3 Apr 2011

(Grace) Felton Family Tree

by LIFelton on 16 Jan 2011

Pittman Family Tree

by PAllen7783 on 16 Jan 2011

Clevenger Family Tree

by DaveClevinger on 10 Jan 2011

PARIS DEAN STOUT

by PARIS STOUT on 20 Dec 2010

Clevenger and Weems Family Tree

by kclevenger52558 on 6 Nov 2010

Carter Family Tree

by Dennis Carter on 16 Oct 2010

Hruska Family Tree

by GarderJill on 9 Sep 2010

Caldwell & Lane Family Tree

by Toni Caldwell on 7 Sep 2010

McDaniel Family Tree

by RonaldMcDaniel1947 on 4 Aug 2010

Kirk Family Tree

by cmcrkh on 18 Jul 2010

Hanson(Barrie)/Hicks(Dudgeon) Family Tree

by hanson22d on 18 Jul 2010

reitgard

by daisy19611 on 18 Apr 2010

Adelma Wright Family Tree

by Imnan2u on 1 Apr 2010

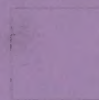
Online info

PITTMAN William (Richard,2 Richard1)b ca 1717 NJ d Dec 1824 (aged 107 years) Licking Creek, Bedford/Fulton Co PAbur Baptist Church, Sidling Hill, Bedford/Fulton Co PA[probably brother of Richard PITTMAN b ca 1727 NJ d 11 May 1827 (aged about100 years) Bedford Co PA, bur Sidling Hill Cem]["I have a little on William PITTMAN, first he is the son of Richard PITTMANand Charity DANFORD, no other info on his parents except their names,William PITTMAN was born 1717 in New Jersey and died Dec. 1824 in Bedford,Fulton Co, PA., first married on Nov.4,1741 in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co, NewJersey to Hannah KEMBLE, the daughter of Samuel KEMBLE and Mary HILL. Hannahwas born circa 1710 in Burlington Co, New Jersey and she died before 1776 inBedford, Fulton Co, PA., they had 5 children, Sarah, Parthena, Sychie,Obediah, and Mary. After Hannah KEMBLE PITTMAN died William PITTMAN marriedcirca 1777 to Esther STILLWELL, they had 2 more children, Richard and EstherPITTMAN. Hannah KEMBLE was 1st married to Samuel LOKER, they were marriedNov. 5, 1730 in Burlington Co, New Jersey, no record of death for SamuelLOKER but it had to be before 1741 since Hannah KEMBLE LOKER married a 2ndtime to William PITTMAN then. William PITTMAN is buried in Sideling HillCemetery in Fulton Co, PA. and he served in the Revolutionary War also.Hannah KEMBLE PITTMAN is also buried in Sideling Cemetery in Fulton Co, PA."Clara Luster, Jan'99]*William m1st 4 Nov 1741 Hannah KIMBLE (d bef 1778) Wellingborough,Burlington Co NJ, widow of Samuel LOKER/LOCKER, dau of Samuel KIMBLE ofBurlington Co NJ [Hannah m1st 5 Nov 1730 Samuel LOKER Mount Holly,Burlington Co NJ]*William m2nd bef 1778 Hester / Ester STILLWELL (b ca 1738 d 1826)

 reidmellott added this on 7 May 2009

 msheetz1 originally submitted this to [Suzie's Ancestors](#) on 10 Mar 2008

Media Objects for William Pittman



WILLIAM
PITTMAN AND

You are at
the last
media object

Attached to in this tree

 William Pittman
1717 - 1824

Other trees this object is saved to

Pittman and other related families

by  scottb5 on 18 Oct 2012

Daniel McHugh family tree

by  dan_mchugh042 on 25 Sep 2012

Casey's Family Tree

by  harleycat905 on 16 Sep 2012

Diana's Tree

by  ddinsick1 on 22 Jul 2012

Allen Family Tree

by  Terry Klick on 3 Jul 2012

Miles Family Tree

by  mibm0051 on 4 May 2012

History of Smith Family

by  DarrylSmith41 on 7 Apr 2012

Twitchell Family Tree

by  freebird2048 on 29 Mar 2012

Tarwater Family Tree

by  meganier on 16 Jan 2012

Mary's Clevenger Family, a work in progress.

by  dsmslm on 30 Aug 2011

Giles-MD - BAL/HAR/WIC

by  louisgiles111 on 25 Jul 2011

Norton/Stienike Family Tree

by  bstienike on 20 Jul 2011

Our Pennsylvania Roots

by  ASinton on 6 Jul 2011

Haneke Family Tree

by  dcseibel on 17 May 2011

Selbel Family Tree

by  dcseibel on 6 May 2011

Tillotson Family Tree

by  Mary Saylor on 27 Apr 2011

vmLanghamjr connect to Miles Family Tree

by  MELANatANCST on 13 Mar 2011

Compiled by Mrs. Edward C. Lay
Address 231-46th Street

Sandusky, Ohio 44870

Date November 4, 1981

FIVE GENERATION CHART

Return to: Athens County Historical Society
P. O. Box 423, Athens, OH 45701

b. Date of Birth; p.b. Place of Birth
d. Date of Death; p.d. Place of Death
m. Date and Place of Marriage

4 Edmund Daughtery Watkins
(Father of No. 2)

b. 19 Jan. 1854
p.b. Jefferson County, Ohio
m. 28 December 1876 Waterford, Ohio
d. 27 Sept. 1942
p.d. Sandusky, Ohio buried in
Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

2 Parke Haffield Watkins
(Father of No. 1)

b. 9 August 1884
p.b. Delaware, Ohio
m. 2 Sept. 1911 in Chicago, Ill.
d. 26 Jan. 1947
p.d. Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, O

5 Mary Augusta Malster
(Mother of No. 2)

b. 26 October 1851
p.b. Waterford, Ohio
d. 20 Jan. 1913
p.d. Niles, Mich. Buried in
Chicago, Ill.

1 Patricia Watkins

b. 22 November 1917
p.b. Chicago, Illinois
m. Edward Charles Lay 27 Dec. 1942
d.
p.d.

6 Virgil Millard Wilson
(Father of No. 3)

b. 5 May 1845 De Peyster, N.Y.
p.b. De Peyster, N.Y.
m. 21 April 1868 Heuvelton
d. 16 July 1912
p.d. Alma, Michigan

3 Maude Wilson

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 13 November 1884
p.b. Alma, Michigan
d. 15 June 1953
p.d. Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, Ohio

7 Millison Rachel Truax
(Mother of No. 3)

b. 26 April 1849
p.b. Macomb, N.Y.
d. 24 April 1923 Queens Village, N.Y.
p.d. buried Alma, Michigan

Edward Charles Lay

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 10 June 1911
Sandusky, Ohio

8 Richard M. Watkins

(Father of No. 4)

b. 8 Sept. 1822
p.b. Harrison Co., Ohio
m. (2)@ 1853
d. 8 April 1896
p.d. Morgan Co., Ohio
Neelyville
Lydia Bucy
(Mother of No. 4)

b. 1813
p.b. Jefferson Co., Ohio
d. 21 Dec. 1881 Neelyville, O
p.d. Morgan County, Ohio

10 Moses Augustus Malster
(Father of No. 5)

b. 20 May 1826
p.b. Washington Co., Ohio
m. 19 Nov. 1845 Washington Co.
d. 3 October 1900
p.d. Waterford, Ohio

11 (1) Martha White

(Mother of No. 5)

b. 1828 in Waterford, O
p.h.
d. 25 Sept. 1859
p.d. Waterford, Ohio

Nahum Wilson

(Father of No. 6)

b. 1811 Hebron, N.Y.
p.b. Washington Co., N.Y.
m.
d. 6 July 1896
p.d. McComb, N.Y.

Aurilla Laughlin

(Mother of No. 6)

1809
p.b. Georgia, Franklin Co., VT
d. 9 August 1897
p.d. De Peyster, N.Y.

14 James Truax

(Father of No. 7)

b. 28 May 1820 (TWIN)
p.b. Antwerp, New York
m. SEFFERSON CO.
d. will 27 May 1884
p.d. De Peyster, New York
Eliza Sweet
(Mother of No. 7)

b. 1 Jan. 1823

p.b.
d. 26 April 1891

16 Andrew Watkins

b. 1780 or 1789 (Father of No. 8)
m. (2) Hannah Swartz Moore
d. 1846 Clark's Chapel, Athens, Ohio
Hannah Swartz Moore
(Mother of No. 8)
b. in Pennsylvania
d. before 4 Feb. 1828
Father's will.

18 Edmund Bucy

b. 1790 Maryland (Father of No. 9)
m. 3 March 1812 Jeff. Co., Ohio
d. ?

19 Mary Dorsey

b. 1850 says W. Virginia 1790
d. ?

20 William Malster

b. 11 Dec. 1795 (Father of No. 10)
m. 1822 Washington Co., Ohio
d. 12 Feb. 1876
Sarah Baker
(Mother of No. 10)
b. 12 Sept. 1800 Stockade
d. 25 Jan. 1890 Marietta, O

22 Thomas Haffield White

b. 1794 Stockade, Marietta, Ohio
m. 28 March 1821
d. 26 August 1856
Joanna Wood
(Mother of No. 11)

b. 1797 in New Jersey
d. 17 June 1852 in Waterford, O

24 Thomas Wilson

b. 1778 (Father of No. 12)
m. 14 April 1798 Hebron, N.Y.
d. 27 July 1853 DeKalb, N.Y.
Mary (Mercy) Bristol
(Mother of No. 12)
b. 1779 Sandgate, Vt.
d. 1857 St. Lawrence Co., N.

26 John Laughlin (Laflin)

b. 19 Feb. 1785 Georgia, Vt.
m. 14 Sept. 1806 Georgia
d. 9 Oct. 1846 De Peyster, N.Y.

27 Deborah Bishop

(Mother of No. 13)
b. 1786 in Guilford, Conn
d. 1859/60 De Peyster, N.Y.

28 John Truax

b. New York (Father of No. 14)
m. 1 March 1812 Minden, N.Y.
d. 1825

29 Rachel Henmore

(Mother of No. 14)
b. July 1796, Minden, N.Y.
d. 24 Dec. 1868 in Antwerp, N.
(Seymour plot)

30 Josiah Sweet

b. 20 Feb. 1796 Conn. (Father of No. 15)
m. 28 Nov. 1819
d. 28 Jan. 1880 New Haven, Wisc

31 Unice Day

b. 8 June 1800 N.Y. (Mother of No. 15)
d. 1 Sept. 1871 New Haven, Wisc

Richard Pittman

#16

Richard Pittman

Born 1695 #8
 Monmouth, New Jersey
 Marr 1717
 Burlington, New Jersey

Anna

#17

Richard Pittman

Born 1727 #4
 New Jersey
 Marr ca1750
 Died 11 May 1827
 Bedford, Pennsylvania

Charity Danford

Born 1700 #9
 Died 1805

Samuel Danford

Born 1717 #18
 Marr 12 Sep 1737
 Died 1780

Mary Groom

Born 1717 #19

Samuel Danford #36

1683 - 06 Apr 1745

Alice Bingham #37**Peter Groom** #38

1663 - 1728

Elizabeth Wood #39**Philippe du Trieux** #40

1586/88 - 1649-1653

Susanna du Chesne #41

b. c1601

Lodewyck Post #42**Agnietje Bonen** #43**Abraham LeRoux** #44

1638 - 1666

Jeanne Du Four #45**Isaac Gillet** #46**Esther Michee** #47**Jacob du Trieux**

#20

Marr 26 Sep 1674

Died 27 Dec 1709

Elizabeth Post

#21

Died 1733

Abraham LeRoux

Born 01 Mar 1863 #22

Died 14 Jun 1712

Marie M. Gillet

#23

Philippe du Trieux

Born 1676 #10
 Marr 1703

Monmouth, New Jersey
 Died bef 25 May 1734

Sarah L. (LaRoux)

Born 1680 #11
 Monmouth, New Jersey
 Died 1785
 New Jersey

Joseph J. Pittman

Born 1753 #2
 New Jersey
 Marr 1775
 Died 11 Jun 1829
 Nelson County, Kentucky

Charity Truax

Born ca1728 #5
 New Jersey
 Died 10 Oct 1805
 Bedford, Pennsylvania

James Pittman

Born 14 May 1777 #1
 Pennsylvania
 Marr 10 Aug 1797
 Nelson County, Kentucky
 Died 12 Feb 1862
 Orange County, Indiana
 Spouse: Rachel McGrew

James T. Graham

Born 1731 #6
 New Jersey
 Marr 1768
 Cumberland, Pennsylvania
 Died 1778
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania

Rebecca Graham

Born 1758 #3
 War. Pennsylvania
 Died 1782
 War. Pennsylvania

John Graham

#12

Elias Stillwell

Born 1669 #14
 Gravesend, New York
 Marr ca1731
 Frederick, Maryland
 Died 04 Feb 1792
 Green, Pennsylvania

Miriam Eddy

Born 29 Jan 1708 #15
 Woodbridge, New Jersey
 Died 19 Oct 1803
 Green, Pennsylvania

Elizabeth Stillwell

Born 20 Sep 1732 #7
 Monmouth, New Jersey
 Died 03 Oct 1804
 War. Pennsylvania

Joseph J. Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

Richard Pittman
Born 1871
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

Michael Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

Samuel Pittman
Born 1871
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

Charles Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

William Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

James Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

James J. Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

James J. Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

John Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

Robert Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

Elizabeth Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

William Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

James Pittman
Born 1875
New Jersey
Married 1895
Born 1895
Married 1895

CHART D

Member No.

Name _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address _____

person as No. 8 on chart No. C

City, State _____

Date _____

Philip du Trieux

8 Born 1619 Cont. on chart #

Died 8 Sept 1653

At
Res.

4 Isaac Dutrieux

Born bap. 21 April 1642

At New Amsterdam

Died 1706 9

At
Res.

Born Cont. on chart #

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

10 Cont. on chart #

Born

At

Died

At

Res.

11 Cont. on chart #

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

12 Cont. on chart #

Born

At

Died

At

Res.

13 Cont. on chart #

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

14 Cont. on chart #

Born

At

Died

At

Res.

15 Cont. on chart #

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

2 Abraham Trueax

Born 1683

At

Died 1770

At

Res.

5 Maria Brouwer

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

1 Isaac Trueax

Born 13 Jan 1715

At

Died

At

Res.

Anzeltje Beck

Name of Spouse

6

Born

At

Died

At

Res.

3 Christina de la Grange

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

7

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

CHART E

Member No.

Name _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 person as No. 8 on chart No. I

8 Born _____ Cont. on
 At _____ chart #
 Died _____
 At _____
 Res. _____

4 Born _____
 At _____
 Died _____
 At _____
 Res. _____

9 Born _____ Cont. on
 At _____ chart #
 Died _____
 At _____
 Mar. _____
 At _____

10 Born _____ Cont. on
 At _____ chart #
 Died _____
 At _____
 Res. _____

11 Born _____ Cont. on
 At _____ chart #
 Died _____
 At _____
 Mar. _____
 At _____

12 Born _____ Cont. on
 At _____ chart #
 Died _____
 At _____
 Res. _____

13 Born _____ Cont. on
 At _____ chart #
 Died _____
 At _____
 Mar. _____
 At _____

14 Born _____ Cont. on
 At _____ chart #
 Died _____
 At _____
 Res. _____

15 Born _____ Cont. on
 At _____ chart #
 Died _____
 At _____
 Mar. _____

2 Philip du Trieux (Dutrieux)

Born 1856
 At Robey (Robaiz) France
 Died _____
 At _____
 Res. _____

5 Born _____
 At _____
 Died _____
 At _____
 Mar. _____
 At _____

1 Philip du Trieux

Born 1619
 At _____
 Died 8 Sept 1653
 At _____
 Res. _____

Name of Spouse

6 Born _____
 At _____
 Died _____
 At _____
 Res. _____

3 1st wf Jacquemyne Noirett
 2nd wf Susanna du Chesne

Born _____
 At _____
 Died _____
 At _____
 Mar. _____
 At _____

7 Born _____
 At _____
 Died _____
 At _____
 Mar. _____
 At _____

Line I + II

2nd hus.
8. John Truex

B M
D R
Ruth Truax
Person 1 on this chart is the same as #6 on chart A

4. Obediah Truex

B 30, July 1801
M 9 April 1825
D
R

1st H.
Wm. Mugg

17. John Truax

B M
D R

2nd hus. Levi Lozier

1st hus.

2. John A. Truex

9. Bethenia Truax

B 17 Feb 1776
D 12 Mar 1851

18. Jane (Joan) ?

B D

P
A
T
E
R
N
A
L

B
M
D
R

Jerusha Akers

10.

B
M
D
R

20.

B M
D R

21.

B D

22.

B M
D R

23.

B D

1. Willard B. Truex

B 28, Dec. 1864

R
D. 29 June 1907

12. Stillwell Mellott

B
D
R

24. John Mellott

B 23 Ap 1753M
D R

2nd. hus. -----Walter

6. Charles Mellott

B 20 Feb 1822
M
D 18 Nov 1877
R

25. Elizabeth Sampson, Indian Maid
B 4 Jan 1759 D 2 Dec 1834

26.

B M
D R

27.

B D

3. Mary Elizabeth Mellott

B 27 June 1848

D 30 July 1917

28. Benjamin Truex

B 25 Nov 1731
D 10 May 1801

14. Wm Truex

B 3 June 1796
M
D 10 April 1881
R

29. Parthenia

B D

7. Ezadiah (Isadia) Truex

B 23 April 1824
D 17 Dec 1892

30. Levi Lynn

B M
D R
Mary Linn

15. Jane Linn

B 4 Nov 1799
D 23 Dec 1883

31.

B D

KEY

B - birth M - marriage
D - death R - resided

#1-you; 2-your father; 3-your mother; 4-your father's father; 5-your father's mother; 6-your mother's father; 7-your mother's mother; 8-your father's father's father; and so on. Males-even numbers; females-odd numbers.

Generations: 46

FIVE GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same as person No. 16 on chart No. 50-01

File Name: GN-46-01

Print-out date: 06-03-1988
Rev.Date: 06-02-1988

L E G E N D

Denotes baptism vice birth.

ca. circa (about)

a. after

b. before

2. Lawrence H. KNICKERBOCKER 46-01-02

: b. 1685 Albany NY

: m. ca. 1707 Albany NY

: d. 9-20-1766 Red Hook NY

: To/Frm: ---

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

1. Cornelius KNICKERBOCKER 50-01-16

: b. 1717 Albany New York

: m. ca. 1746

: d. 3-20-1774 Pine Plains NY

: FROM: 50-01-16

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

45

Compiler: H. M. Knickerbocker
Address 7750 Highgate Lane
La Mesa CA 92042

14:39:38

4. Harmon J. KNICKERBOCKER 46-01-04 : d.
: b. 3-18-1648 Bommel Holland

: m. 1-3-1678 Albany NY

: d. 4-2-1721 Red Hook NY

: To/Frm: ---

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

:

44

16. Roelf VAN WHYE
46-01-08

17. Johanna SPLYTHOFF

8. Johan VAN WHYE

: b. --- Holland

: m. --- Holland

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: b. ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

: To/Frm: ---

: d. ---

42

43

To
Chart

46-01-16 42-01-

46-01-17 ---

46-01-18 ---

46-01-19 ---

46-01-20 42-02-

46-01-21 ---

46-01-22 42-03-

46-01-23 ---

46-01-24 42-04-

46-01-25 42-05-

46-01-26 42-06-

46-01-27 ---

46-01-28 42-07-

46-01-29 42-08-

46-01-30 ---

46-01-31 ---

46-01-32 ---

46-01-33 ---

46-01-34 ---

46-01-35 ---

46-01-36 ---

46-01-37 ---

46-01-38 ---

46-01-39 ---

46-01-40 ---

46-01-41 ---

46-01-42 ---

46-01-43 ---

46-01-44 ---

46-01-45 ---

46-01-46 ---

46-01-47 ---

46-01-48 ---

46-01-49 ---

46-01-50 ---

46-01-51 ---

46-01-52 ---

46-01-53 ---

46-01-54 ---

46-01-55 ---

46-01-56 ---

46-01-57 ---

46-01-58 ---

46-01-59 ---

46-01-60 ---

46-01-61 ---

46-01-62 ---

46-01-63 ---

46-01-64 ---

46-01-65 ---

46-01-66 ---

46-01-67 ---

46-01-68 ---

46-01-69 ---

46-01-70 ---

46-01-71 ---

46-01-72 ---

46-01-73 ---

46-01-74 ---

46-01-75 ---

See indicated charts for
details on above persons.

Chart No. 46-01

Association Of Philippe Du Trieux Descendants

A genealogical and historical association of descendants of Philippe du Trieux,
a Belgian-born Walloon who came to New Netherlands from exile in Amsterdam in 1624

Secretary/Treasurer's Report September 16, 1989

Balance in bank at date of last meeting: \$1,658.50

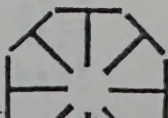
Receipts:

Sale of Volume I		264.00
Sale of Volume II		86.00
Old 1st Four Generations		12.00
Index - Vol.I and Vol.II		8.00
Late 1987 renewals	1 @ 12	12.00
Late 1988 renewals	4 @ 10	40.00
	1 @ 12	12.00
New 1989 members	12 @ 10	120.00
1989 renewals	130 @ 10	1,300.00
	4 @ 12	48.00
Prepaid 1990	4 @ 10	40.00
	1 @ 12	12.00
Prepaid 1991	1 @ 10	10.00
Donations		<u>10.00</u>

1,974.00

Disbursements:

Connie Butterfield	232.16
Copies, postage, word processing supplies	
Ron Taylor	117.00
Binders, phone calls, postage	
Everett Truax	278.00
Postage, 1 newsletter	
Ralph Truax	215.00
Repayment of loan +\$15.00 interest	



TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

1. PHILIP ERNEST TRUEX born 20 SEPT. 1911 at BOSTON, MASS
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (1)
YOLANDE DONLAN born 1920 at HOLLYWOOD CA.
 died at M. (2) EVE BRAND born 5 SEPT 1913 at CHICAGO, IL. 1944
M. (3) ELEANOR GOLDSWORTHY born 27 SEPT 1916 married (2) BOSTON add place 1950
 The said PHILIP ERNEST TRUEX 16105 (3) FALLSBROOK CA. 6-21-5 was the child of
(JAMES) ERNEST TRUEX born 19 SEPT 1889 at KANSAS CITY MO.
 died at FALLBROOK, CA on 2 JULY 1973 and Spouse (1)
JULIA ANNE HUGHES (MILLS) born 25 MAR 1889 at PHILA., PA.
 died at ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. on NOV. 1930 married (7 DEC '10 N.Y. CITY
M. (2) JANE BARRETT - 1931, N.Y. M. (3) SYLVIA FIELD - MAR. 1941, GREAT NECK, N.Y.
 The said (JAMES) ERNEST TRUEX 13270 was the child of
JAMES LEWIS TRUEX born 1860 at KANSAS
 died at JOPLIN, MO on 1935 and Spouse _____
IDA MAY HENDRICKS (DYER) born 20 APR. 1870 at WILLOW SPRINGS, ILL.
 died at GREAT NECK, N.Y. on 24 AUG. 1947 married 1888, JOPLIN, MO.
 The said JAMES LEWIS TRUEX 10735 was the child of
JOHANNAN SPENCER TRUEX born 1837 at MONROE CO. OHIO
 died at JOPLIN, MO. on 1900 and Spouse _____
ARAMINTA DE SPAIN born 1835 at OHIO
 died at JOPLIN, MO. on 1911 married 29 APR. 1824 BELMONT
 The said JOHANNAN SPENCER TRUEX 7426 was the child of
BENJAMIN TRUEX JR. born 29 MAY 1800 at BEDFORD CO. PA.
 died at HANOVER, KANSAS on 26 DEC 1869 and Spouse _____
ELEANOR CRAMER born 1808 at OHIO
 died at HANOVER, KANSAS on JULY 1878 married 29 APR. 1824 BELMONT
 The said BENJAMIN TRUEX JR. 4181 was the child of
BENJAMIN TRUEX SR. born 30 MAY 1771 at BEDFORD CO. PA.
 died at MONROE CO. OHIO on 31 MAR. 1820 and Spouse _____
CATHARINE SAMS (LAMBS?) born ? at PA.
 died at MONROE CO. OHIO on 21 MAR. 1820 married 13 APR. 1775 BELMONT
 The said BENJAMIN TRUEX SR. 3115 was the child of
JACOB TRUEX born 1730 at MONMOUTH CO. N.J.
 died at BEDFORD CO. PA. on WILL - 24 FEB. 1803 and Spouse _____
RUTH PITTMAN born ? at N.J.
 died at BEDFORD CO. PA. on ? married C. 1760 N.J.
 The said JACOB TRUEX 1491 was the child of
LARUE JACOB TRUEX born 1705 at MONMOUTH CO. N.J.
 died at BEDFORD CO. PA. on C. 1773 and Spouse REBEKA
STILWELL born 1708 at N.J.
 died at BEDFORD CO. PA. on ? married C. 1725 MONMOUTH
 The said LARUE JACOB TRUEX 440 was the child of
PHILIP TRUEX born 1675 at MIDDLETOWN N.J.
 died at FREEHOLD, N.J. on 1750 and Spouse _____
LARUE born ? at N.J.
 died at FREEHOLD, N.J. on ? married C. 1700 MIDDLETOWN

Member Cecil E. Tharp, P.O. Box 473 Eaton, IN 47338-0473 submitted the lineage chart on page 42 and the following John Truax information:

John Truax born ca 1770, possibly born Loudoun Co., VA. Children: Isaac, John, Polly, Elender, Malinda, and Nancy. Jane (Street) Truax, wife and mother of above moved to Preble Co., OH about 1814 and married Isaac Payne in said Co. Dec. 18, 1815. Isaac Payne died before 1830. Jane Payne and family in Henry Co., IN 1830. John Truax estate settled in Adair Co., KY 1830-3. Last record of John's wife Jane (Street) (Truax) Payne was in household of John Boyd, Henry Co., IN with her daughter Nancy (Truax) Boyd family. (Nancy had died August 12, 1848).

Tax list of Greene Co., KY 1800. 4 Truax names David, Isaac, John, and John Jr. John Jr. believed to be the son of John and brother of David and Isaac in that tax list.

Research on this family was done with the able and most generous assistance of Mrs. Katherine Hallett of Hillsboro, IN. We have felt there was a relationship of her David and my John Truax based on the 1800 tax list of Greene Co., KY.

Mrs. Guyula Taylor of Indianapolis, IN bases her relationship through the daughter of John and Jane (Street) Truax, Melinda, b.1809.

The most difficult problem in the research has been to establish the age of John Truax of this sheet. It is assumed that he was the adult John Jr. in the 1800 tax list of Green Co. KY and also was of age when he filed the marriage bond in Green Co. KY dated 5-5-1801. Yet when John's family was enumerated in the 1810 census of Adair Co. KY John and his wife were both stated as being 16-26. All census thru 1820 to 1850 proves Jane, his wife, was born in the year 1780. So an error in the 1810 census was made. I feel there was a double error made and that John should also have been placed in the 26-45 column, he could have been born much earlier than 1780. If he married at the ages David and Isaac Truax were married, 29 years of age plus and a pattern of life style in common, John may have been much nearer the age of David and Isaac than the 1810 census indicates. Further research may uncover the true facts in this puzzle.

Of the young females listed in that census only two can be identified, the oldest 10-16, I can not find a place for. One dau. under 10 may have died at an early age (?).

John's children named in the Probate records of Preble Co., OH, dated January 18, 1818, names Polly, Melinda, Isaac and John. I can not explain the absence of Nancy in these records.

The last record of Janet "Jane" (Street) Truax Payne is the 1850 census of Liberty Twp., Henry Co., IN in the household of John Boyd, widower of Nancy (Truax) Boyd.

It is obvious that this lineage has a problem when establishing the date of birth of John Truax, grandfather of Rachel A. Truax. It can only be linked further to John & Margaret Mount Truax if it is concluded that the 1810 census of Adair Co. KY did not only in stating Jane Street Truax's age, but at the same time placing John's age in the wrong age group. It is felt by Katherine and Guyula and myself that David, Isaac, and John were brothers. If so John must have been born about 1770, when John & Margaret Mount Truax could still bare children.

Cecil E. Tharp

Freda Stipp
15 Sims Dr
Paris, IL 61944 [Dec 10/85]

Mary Malinda was my great-great grandmother.

Your Name: pg 341

1. Mary Malinda Truax

Date Born: 25 June 1815

Where Born: near Hancock Md.

Date Married: 14 Nov 1833 Ohio

Where Married:

died 13 Feb. 1887 Clark Co. Il. Richwoods Cem

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Levi Linn pg 341

Date Born: 30 Oct 1809

Where Born: Washington Co. Md.

(near Hancock, Md.

Died 14 Jan 1903

Westfield Twp. Clark Co.

Ill. Richwoods Cem.

Predestinarian Baptist,

Went from Monroe Co. Ohio 1829

to Pulaskierville, Ohio. later

lived in Congress Twp

Morrow Co. Ohio. Went

to Ill. ca 1862

Copyright 1958

Callie Arrington Word

171 South Third West

Logan Utah

Your Father's Name:

2. John Truax # 113

Date Born: 1789

Where Born: Bedford Co. Pa.

Date Married:

Date Died:

Where Died:

Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio
by Norton pg 291, John
Truax was elected J. P.
Franklin Twp. This

section went into Morrow

Co. 1848. In 1840 Census

Knox Co. in 1850-1860

Census in Morrow Co. Franklin

Twp. (when and where did

he die ?

Your Mother's Name:

3. Elizabeth Truax # 78

Date Born: 12 July 1791

Where Born: Bedford Co. Pa

Date Died: 2 Nov 1854

Where Died:

(listed in 1850 Census

Franklin Twp. Morrow

Co. Ohio

1829

Ohio

lived in Congress Twp

Morrow Co. Ohio. Went

to Ill. ca 1862

Amer Rev. War t. # 20

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8. Benjamin Truax Sr.

Date Born: 25 Nov 1731

Where Born:

Date Married:

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

10 May 1801

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

By:
Cecil E Tharp
Eaton, In.

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

- 1 Cecil E. Tharp born April 28, 1923 at Muncie, Indiana
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
Mary Jane McKinley born February 6, 1928 at Muncie, Indiana
died at _____ on _____ married September 21, 1946
date and place
- The said Cecil E. Tharp was the child of
2 Clarence Leroy Tharp born June 5, 1894 at Greene Twp. Jay Co. In.
died at Dunkirk, Jay Co., Indiana on March 27, 1974 and Spouse (first or)
Rosemary Carder born November 25, 1899 Jay Co., Indiana
died at _____ on _____ married Sept. 27, 1917
Adams Co., Pa. date and place
- The said Clarence Leroy Tharp was the child of
3 Adolphus Pleasant Tharp born October 23, 1869 at Randolph Co., In.
died at Nurseing Home Allen Co., In. on September 18, 1948 and Spouse (first or)
Viola Longerbone born November 13, 1875 Pickaway Co., Ohio
died at Ridgeville, Rand. Co., In. on August 2, 1940 married Oct. 23, 1892
Jay Co. date and place In.
- The said Adolphus Pleasant Tharp was the child of
4 Elihu Tharp born May 2, 1844 at Randolph Co., In.
died at Randolph Co., Indiana on October 9, 1925 and Spouse (first or) In.
Rachel A. Truax born July 4, 1848 at Dalton Twp. Wayne Co. In.
died at Jay Co., Indiana on July 23, 1917 married Nov. 24, 1867 " " date and place
- The said Rachel A. Truax was the child of
5 John Truax born March 14, 1811 at Adair Co., Kentucky
died at Dalton Twp. Wayne Co., In. on June 4, 1884 and Spouse (first or)
Sarah Wrightsman born December 24, 1812 at Ohio
died at Dalton Twp. Wayne Co. In. on October 11, 1881 married Feb. 3, 1833 Wayne Co., In. date and place
- The said John Truax was the child of
6 John Truax ^{1816 Canada} born ca. 1780-4 (1770?) at Ky. or Va. (?)
died at Adair Co., Kentucky on ca. 1813 and Spouse (first or)
Jane Street born ca. 1780 at Pennsylvania
died at see reverse side * on _____ married May 5, 1801 Green Co., Ky. date and place
- The said John Truax was the child of
7 John Truax see reverse side on ^{6p} 27 Aug 1727 at Monmouth Co. N.J.
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
MARGARET MOUNT born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married 8 Nov. 1743
Monmouth Co., N.J. date and place
- The said JOHN TRUAX was the child of
8 John TRUAX born Ca. 1700 at _____
died at Monmouth Co., N.J. on 1777-8 and Spouse (first or)
Sy TJE VER KERKEN ^{6p} born 29 May 1704 at Wildwyck N.Y.
died at _____ on _____ married _____ date and place
- The said _____ was the child of
9 _____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____ date and place

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Robert F. Lyle born 3 Jan. 1930 at Belmont Co., OH
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Donna M. Roberts born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married 13 Aug. 1949
date and place

The said Robert F. Lyle was the child of
Hazel L. Truax born 30 Apr. 1906 at Belmont Co., OH
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Stanley Allen Lyle born 18 May 1896 at Belmont Co., OH
died at Montgomery Co., OH on 17 Jan. 1960 married 30 June 1927
date and place

The said Hazel L. Truax was the child of
Frederick A. Truax born 16 Aug. 1883 at Monroe Co., OH
died at Belmont Co., OH on 7 Feb. 1966 and Spouse _____
Elizabeth (Lizzie) Finch born 17 Dec. 1885 at Belmont Co., OH
died at Franklin Co., OH on 18 Jan. 1939 married 14 June 1905
date and place

The said Frederick A. Truax was the child of
David N. Truax born 24 Apr. 1854 at Monroe Co., OH
died at Belmont Co., OH on 21 Dec. 1939 and Spouse _____
Louretta J. Waggle born 16 Jan. 1861 at Monroe Co., OH
died at Belmont Co., OH on 13 Sept. 1922 married 10 Oct. 1880
date and place

The said David N. Truax was the child of
William Truax born 1814 at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Jane Fogle born 6 Feb. 1819 at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

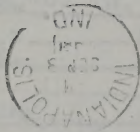
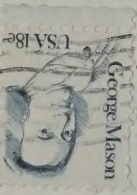
The said William Truax was the child of
Stilwell Truax born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Mary (Polly) Palmer born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said _____ was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said _____ was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said _____ was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Hannaford
1609 Lindberg Road
Anderson IN 46012



BUTTERFIELD
1923 MADISON CTD
CARMEL, IND.
46032

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Byron Clifton Cross born 11 July 1917 at Corpus Christi, TX
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Carol Loise Sandman born 16 May 1923 at New Ulm, MN
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said Byron Clifton Cross was the child of
Guy Clifton Cross born 12 July 1878 at Bangor, MI
died at Bangor, MI on 28 Apr. 1952 and Spouse _____
(2) Nolie Ester Joiner born 19 Feb. 1894 at Desha, AR
died at _____ on _____ married 4 June 1915
Corpus Christi date and place TX

The said Guy Clifton Cross was the child of
Berthena Truex born 25 Oct. 1854 at Elkhart, IN
died at Hartford, MI on 28 May 1942 and Spouse _____
James Wesley Cross born 6 Jan. 1835 at Columbia Co., OH
died at Hartford, MI on 24 Feb. 1894 married 21 Oct. 1876
date and place

The said Berthena Truex was the child of
Samuel Truex born 22 Nov. 1818 at Kentucky
died at Hartford, MI on 4 July 1898 and Spouse _____
Elizabeth Mallot born 21 Aug. 1827 at Ohio
died at _____ on 29 Nov. 1874 married 22 Feb. 1851=Marion Co.
date and place OH

The said Samuel Truex was the child of
Edward (Edmund) Truax born _____ at _____
died at Nelson Co., KY on 1824 and Spouse _____
Rebecca Truex (1st cousin) born 20 April 1786 at Bedford Co. PA
died at Brown Co., IN (New Belleville Cem. OH) on 31 Aug. 1870 married 3 Apr. 1811=Nelson Co.
date and place KY

The said Edward (Edmund) Truax was the child of
William Truax born 16 Mar. 1762 at New Jersey
died at Owen Co., IN (Little Mount Cem.) on 10 Oct. 1835 and Spouse _____
Alicy (Alice Coombs born 20 Mar. 1763 or 1765 at Pennsylvania
died at Owen Co., IN (Little Mount Cem.) on 4 Oct. 1856 married _____
date and place

The said Rebecca Truex was the child of
Samuel B. Truax born 1 Mar. 1764 at New Jersey
died at Mt. Gilead, OH on 17 May 1849 and Spouse _____
Elizabeth Palmer born 12 June 1766 at _____
died at Near Mt. Gilead, OH on 16 Sept. 1858 married _____
date and place

The said William and Samuel B. Truax were sons
Benjamin Truax born 25 Nov. 1731 at New Jersey was the child of
died at near Hancock, MD on 10 May 1801 and Spouse _____
Parthenia Pittman born 16 May 1742 at _____
died at near Hancock, MD on 31 Oct. 1781 married _____
date and place

The said Benjamin Truax was the child of
Jacob LaRue Truax born 1705 at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Rebeckah or Abigail Stilwell born 1708 at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said Jacob LaRue Truax was the child of
Philip Truex born 1675 at Middletown, N.J.
died at Monmouth Co., N.J. on 1750 and Spouse
Rue or LaRue born at
died at on married date and place

The said Philip Truex was the child of
Jacob du Trieux born 2 Dec. 1645 at New Amsterdam, N.Y.
died at New Castle, DE. on 1709 and Spouse
Lysbet Post born hap. 18 July 1655 at
died at on married 26 Sept. 1674 New Orange
date and place

The said Jacob du Trieux was the child of
Philippe du Trieux born 1586 at Roubaix, France
died at New Amsterdam, N.Y. on 1653 and Spouse
(2) Susannah du Chesne born 1601 at France
died at on married 17 July 1621 Leyden, Holland
date and place

The said was the child of
born at
died at on and Spouse
born at
died at on married date and place

The said was the child of
born at
died at on and Spouse
born at
died at on married date and place

The said was the child of
born at
died at on and Spouse
born at
died at on married date and place

The said was the child of
born at
died at on and Spouse
born at
died at on married date and place

The said was the child of
born at
died at on and Spouse
born at
died at on married date and place

This Lineage Chart was compiled by:

Name Byron Clifton Cross
Address 427 W. Mae Rose Ave.
City, State, Zip Holland, MI 49423
Date 26 Aug. 1981

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRIÉAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

Keith Richard Marthen born Dec 4, 1947 at Port Huron, Mich.
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or) _____
Linda Lou Last born July 23, 1949 at Kitchener, Ontario
died at _____ on _____ married 1971, Port Huron
date and place

The said Keith Richard Marthen 16202 _____ was the child
Alden William Marthen born May 21, 1916 at Port Huron, Mich.
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or) _____
Betty Doris McKenzie b June 10, 1928 at Port Huron, Mich.
died at _____ on _____ married 1946, Port Huron
date and place

The said Betty Doris McKenzie 13400 _____ was the child
Donald Clayton McKenzie born Sept. 12, 1897 at St Clair Co, Michigan
died at Port Huron, Mich. on Oct. 8, 1971 and Spouse (first or) _____
Eva "Mildred" Vincent born July 23, 1902 at Applegate, Mich.
died at Port Huron, Mich. on Aug. 4, 1972 married _____
date and place

The said Eva "Mildred" Vincent 10873 _____ was the child
Grant Ulysses Vincent born Mar. 1, 1867 at Lexington Twp, Sanilac Co.
died at Sanilac Co, Mich. on Sept. 3, 1916 and Spouse (first or) _____
Mary Elizabeth Rowe born May 13, 1875 at Croswell, Mich.
died at Sanilac Co, Mich. on Oct. 1, 1928 married 1891, Sanilac Co. Mich.
date and place

The said Grant Ulysses Vincent 7597 _____ was the child
Phillip Vincent born Sept 6, 1832 at near Whithy, Ontario, Canada
died at Sanilac Co, Mich. on Mar. 16, 1907 and Spouse (first or 2nd) _____
Rachael A. Yates born July 2, 1834 at ?
died at Sanilac Co, Mich. on _____ married approx 1865
date and place

The said Phillip Vincent 4433 _____ was the child
Stephen Vincent born Aug. 1804 at New York Stat
died at Sanilac Co, Mich. on Apr. 15, 1873 and Spouse (first or) _____
Dorothy Truax born Oct 24, 1803 at CANADA
died at Lexington Twp, Sanilac Co, Mich. on Jan. 12, 1892 married 1825 Vermont
date and place

The said Dorothy Truax 3231 _____ was the child
Harmon Truax born chr. Aug. 19, 1764 at Schenectady, New York
died at _____ on May 10, 1841 and Spouse (first or) _____
Dorothy Laraway born Feb. 1, 1763 at Albany Co, New York
died at _____ on Oct 31, 1832 married 1785
date and place

The said Harmon Truax 660 _____ was the child
Abraham Jacobse Truax born Apr. 4, 1737 at Albany Co, New York
died at _____ on prob. 1790 and Spouse (first or) _____
Elizabeth VanAntwerp born chr. May 3, 1741 at Schenectady, N.Y.
died at _____ on _____ married 1761, Schenectady, N.Y.
date and place

The said Abraham Jacobse Truax 306 _____ was the child
Jacob Truax born chr. Oct. 9, 1694 at Schenectady, NY
died at _____ on Mar. 16, 1770 and Spouse (first or) _____
Lysbet (Elizabeth) de la Grange born chr. Oct 6, 1645 at Schenectady, NY
died at _____ on May 10, 1788 married 1724, Schenectady, NY
date and place

8.1642
Jacob Truax → Isaac du Truex → Phillippe du Trieux → Phillippe du Trieux
8. chr. 1619
8. 1585/97

M.E.Butterfield
1923 Madison Court Apt. D
Carmel IN 46032

RR Caboose 1890s
USA 11c
Postage



Mr. & Mrs. Maurice Hannaford
Route 2, Bower Lane
Wolcottville IN 46795

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

Jean Ardis Truax born 06 Sept 1932 at Des Moines, IA
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or 2nd)
Douglas Lloyd Tucker born 01 Aug 1931 at Greene Co., IA
died at _____ on _____ married 20 Mar 1960
Jefferson, IA.

The said Jean Ardis Truax was the child of
Glenn Berthal Truax born 17 May 1895 at Guthrie Co., IA
died at Yale, Guthrie Co., IA on 28 Dec 1931 and Spouse (first or)
Hazel Fae Krauthoff born 20 Aug 1897 at Guthrie Co., IA
died at Jefferson, Greene Co., IA on 10 Jan 1984 married 14 Feb 1930
Des Moines, IA

The said Glenn Berthal Truax was the child of
Thomas Jefferson Truax born 28 Jul 1865 at Eddyville, Mahaska Co
died at Yale, Guthrie Co., IA on 26 May 1938 and Spouse (first or) IA
Lydia Hauenstein born 12 Spt 1869 at Mahaska Co., IA
died at Yale, Guthrie Co., IA on 25 Mar 1955 married 13 Mar 1889
Mahaska Co., IA

The said Thomas Jefferson Truax was the child of
James Truax born 06 Mar 1815 at Brooke Co., WV
died at Victory twp., Guthrie Co., IA on 07 Mar 1913 and Spouse (first or)
Jane Carson born 01 Jan 1816 at N. Ireland
died at Victory twp., Guthrie Co., IA on 09 Oct 1901 married 05 Mar 1836 WV
date and place

The said James Truax was the child of
William Truax born ca 1773 at Monmouth Co., NJ
died at Brooke Co., WV on 15 Dec 1840 and Spouse (first or)
Martha Malette born _____ at _____
died at Brooke Co., WV(?) on _____ married _____ Monmouth Co., NJ
date and place

The said William Truax was the child of
Roeluf Truax born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
Mary Johnson born _____ at Freehold, NJ
died at _____ on _____ married 26 Jan 1761
Monmouth Co., NJ

The said Roeluf Truax was the child of
John Truax born _____ at _____
died at _____ on 1777/8 and Spouse (first or)
Sytje Ver Kerken born 1704 at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said John Truax was the child of
Philip Truax born _____ at _____
died at _____ on 1750 and Spouse (first or)
? La Rue born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said Philip du Trieux/ Truax was the child of
Jacob du Trieux born Bap. 02 Dec 1645 at New Amsterdam, NY
died at New Castle, Deleware on 1709 and Spouse (first or)
Elizabeth Post born Bap. 18 Jul 1655 at New Amsterdam, NY
died at _____ on after 1730 married 26 Sept 1674
date and place

The said Jacob du Trieux was the child of
Philippe du Trieux born Bap. 10 Feb 1619 at Amsterdam, Holland
died at New Amsterdam, NY on _____ and Spouse (first or)
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said Philippe du Trieux was the child of
Philippe du Trieux born ca 1586 at Roubaix, France
died at New Amsterdam, NY on 1653 and Spouse (first or)
Jacqueline Noiret born _____ at _____
died at Leyden, Holland on ca 1620 married ca 1615
Amsterdam(?)
date and place

The said _____ was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said _____ was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said _____ was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said _____ was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said _____ was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said _____ was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

This Lineage Chart was compiled by:

Name Jean A. Tucker
Address R#2, Box 171
City, State, Zip Jefferson, IA 50129
Date 03 May 1987

Code Number T72

PEDIGREE CHART

Mrs. Grace Allison
1917 Monterey St., Apt. D
Bakersfield, California 93305

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART
IS THE SAME AS NO. 16
ON CHART NO. 1

2 Jacob TRUAX
X born bpt. 9 Oct. 1694
WHERE Schenectady, New York
DIED 11 July 1724
WHERE 16 March 1770

1 Abraham Jacobse TRUAX
Born 4 April 1737 bpt. 11 April 1737

WHERE 27 March 1761
DIED about 1790
WHERE Dunham, P.Q., Canada
Elizabeth VAN ANTWERP (EN)
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

3 Elizabeth de LA GRANGE
X born bpt. 6 Oct. 1695
WHERE Schenectady, New York
DIED 10 May 1788
WHERE

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED REFER TO
NAMES ON CHART BY NUMBER

4 Isaac du TRIEX 1642
Born 21 April 1642 bpt. 24 Apr.
WHERE New Amsterdam, New York
DIED before 1706
WHERE

5 Maria Williamse BROUWER
Born
WHERE Albany, Albany Co., N.Y.
DIED

6 Gillis de LA GRANGE
Born abt. 1667 (1670)
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED about 1690
DIED abt. 1740 (1710?)
WHERE Albany, Albany Co., N.Y.

7 MOLENEAR (MOLENAAR)
Janet ie Apriance/
Born about 1672 bpt. 5 Apr. 1672
WHERE
DIED January 1710
WHERE

8 Philippe du TRIEX
Born 1586
WHERE Roubaix, France
DIED July 1649 or Sept. 1653
WHERE
Susanna du CHESNE
Born about 1601
WHERE Leden) Leyden, France
DIED

10 William BROUWER
Born
WHERE Albany, New York
DIED

11 Elizabeth DRINCKUELT
X born bpt. 3 Aug. 1668
WHERE Beverwyck, New York
DIED

12 Christiaan Johanne/
De La GRANGE
Born
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
Born
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

14 NEULEN born abt. 1642
Joosse Adriansen VER/
Born
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED

15 Elisabet Willemssen
X born KROM bpt. 1651
Born
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

*No. 8 died in New
Amsterdam, New York.

PEDIGREE CHART ANTWERP(EN)

Mrs. Grace Allison
917 Monterey St. Apt. D
Bakersfield, California 93305

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART
IS THE SAME AS NO. 17

ON CHART NO. 1

Elizabeth VAN ANTWERP(EN)
BORN 3 May 1741
WHERE Schenectady, New York
WHEN MARRIED 27 March 1761
DIED
Abraham Jacobse TRUAX
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS
INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO
NAMES ON CHART BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN U.S.A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1966, THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS, INC.
Stock #GA-034

4 Jan VAN ANTWERP(EN)
BORN abt. 1675 (1670)
WHERE Schenectady, New York
WHEN MARRIED 24 Nov. 1700
DIED 26 January 1756
WHERE Schenectady, New York

2 Harmanus VAN ANTWERP(EN)
BORN 17 January 1703
WHERE Schenectady, New York
WHEN MARRIED 5 Dec. 1730
DIED
WHERE

5 Agnieta (Angenietje) VEDDER
BORN about 1678
WHERE Schenectady, New York
DIED April 1756
WHERE Schenectady, New York

6 Arent VAN ANTWERP(EN)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 Neeltje VAN ANTWERP(EN)
BORN abt. 28 April 1710
WHERE Albany, New York
DIED
WHERE

7 Sara VAN EPS
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

8 Daniel Janse VAN ANTWERP(EN)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Maria GROOT
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

10 Harman Albertse VEDDER
BORN about 1642
WHERE Holland
WHEN MARRIED
DIED by 3 May 1715
WHERE Schenectady or Albany, New York

11
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

12 Daniel Janse VAN ANTWERP(EN)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Maria GROOT
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

14 Johannes Dirkse VAN EPS
BORN abt. 1630
WHERE Netherlands
WHEN MARRIED abt. 1666
DIED 8 Feb. 1690
WHERE Schenectady, N.Y.
15 Lysbeth Janse DOUW
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
16 XXXXX*Elisabeth Janse DOUW
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

17 Simon Symonse GROOT
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

18 Rebecca du TRIEUX
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
Father: Philippe du TRIEUX
Mother: Susanna du Chesne

19 20. Albert VEDDER
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

21
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

22
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

23 Janus John VAN ANTWERP(EN)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

24
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

25 Simon Symonse GROOT
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

26 Rebecca du TRIEUX
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
Father: Philippe du TRIEUX
Mother: Susanna du Chesne

27 28. Dirk VAN EPS
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

28 Maritie DAMEN
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

29
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

30
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

31
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

Supplied by Laurence L. Hill

		Nicholas Stillwell	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	Surry England
		M.	
		D.	28 Dec 1671, Dover NY
		Ann Baxter	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	1686 John Bayles
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	ca 1617 Norwich, Norfolk Eng
		M.	
		D.	1682 Jamaica NY
		Rebecca	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	ca 1623 England
		M.	
		D.	after 1682
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D.	
		Cont. Chart No. _____	
		B.	
		M.	
		D	

A CORRECTION TO THE RECORD OF THE GROOT GRANDCHILDREN OF PHILIPPE DU TRIEUX, by Donald A. Keefer

In the baptismal register of the Reformed Dutch Church of Schenectady, N. Y., is this entry:

Ouders
(Parents)

Kinderen
(Children)

Getuygen
(Witnesses)

March 6, 1711

Klaas Klaase
Rebecca Groot

Frederik

Klaas Frederikse
Eva arendse

Pearson in his First Settlers of Schenectady says, mistakenly, that the above was Claas Klaase Van der Volgen, who married Rebecca Groot, a daughter of Symon Symonse Groot and Rebecca du Trieux. Symon Symonse Groot never had a daughter named Rebecca.

The Rebecca Groot in this baptismal entry was a daughter of Symon Symonse Groot, Jr. and Geertruy Janse Rinckhout, and the wife of Claas (or Nicholas) Claase Van Petten. The infant baptized was a Van Petten and not a Van der Volgen. The child died in infancy as the couple had a second child baptized Frederick the following year.

If this baptism had been fully and correctly recorded it would have read as follows:

Ouders

Kinderen

Getuygen

March 6, 1711

Klaas Klaase Van
Petten
Rebecca Groot

Frederik

Klaas Frederikse
Van Petten
Eva arendse Bratt

Pearson omitted a daughter of Symon Symonse Groot and Rebecca du Trieux in his book. She was Elizabeth Groot the wife of Jan (or Johannes) Buys. Jan Buys and his family were residents of Schenectady and survived the massacre of 1690, and shortly after this event removed to the lower Hudson Valley. Their known children were:

Johannes, bp. Albany, Nov. 1, 1685; prob. m. Maritje Brouwer.

Abraham, b. ----, Poughkeepsie; prob. m. Rachel Ter Bos.

Elizabeth, bp. Kingston, June 10, 1694.

Rebecca, bp. Kingston, Mar. 28, 1697.

Tryntje, bp. Kingston, May 26, 1700.

Sara, bp. Kingston, Apr. 4, 1703.

Simon, bp. Tarrytown, Mar. 28, 1705; prob. m. Elizabeth Brouwer.

Neeltje, bp. Tarrytown, June 1, 1708.

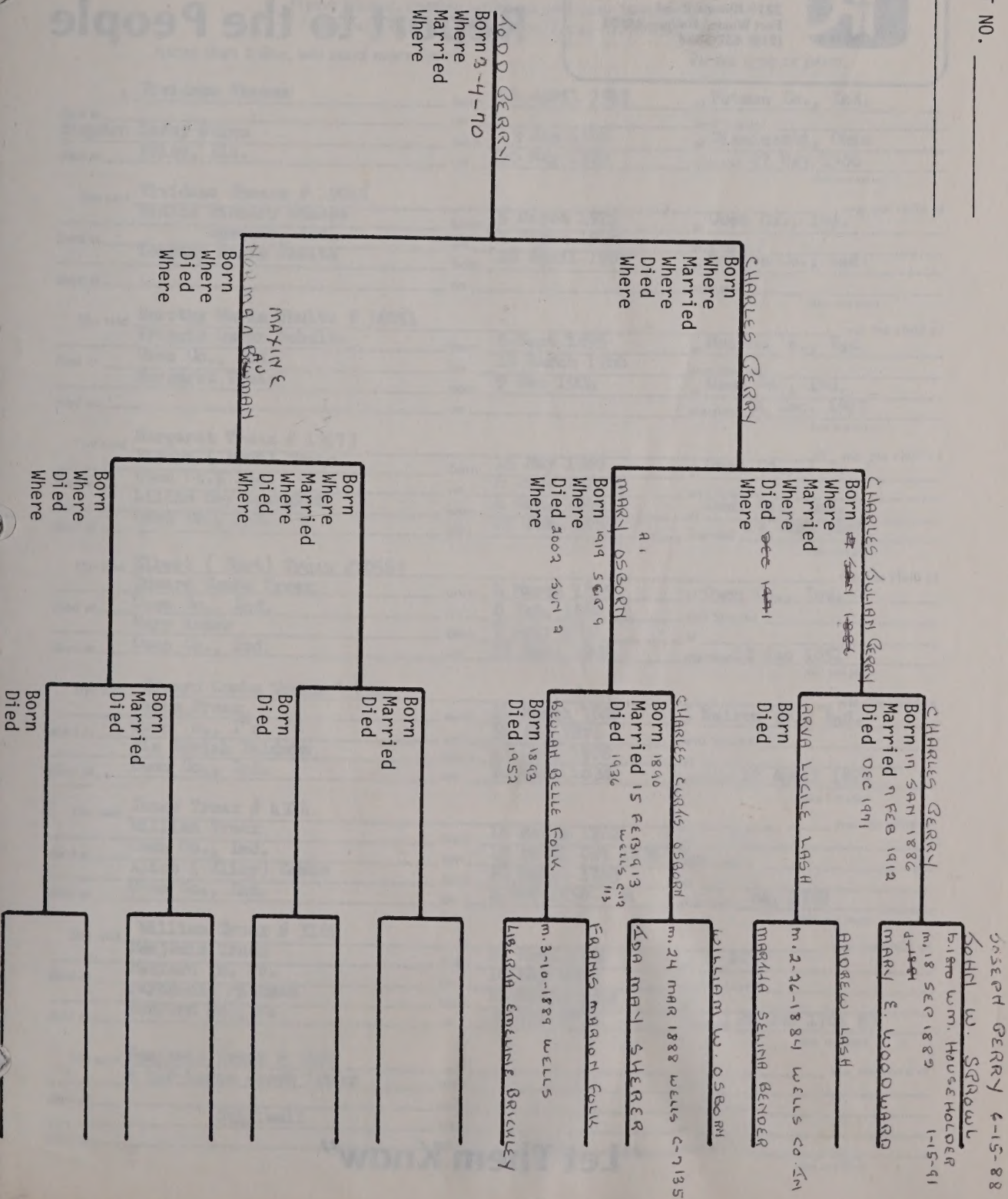
Cornelius, b. Fishkill, Sept. 7, 1710, and bp. there.

I am working on the Buys descendants of Philippe du Trieux. If anyone has discovered this omission of Elizabeth (Groot) Buys as a grandchild of Philippe du Trieux I would like to compare research with them.

In the record of the children of Symon Symonse Groot and Rebecca du Trieux we should omit Rebecca the wife of Claas C. Van der Volgen and add Elizabeth the wife of Jan Buys.

CHART NO. _____

NAME _____





**fort wayne area
youth for christ**

3210 Illinois Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46804
(219) 432-8526

'80

Report to the People

"Let Them Know"

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Vividana Sheese born 11 April 1947 at Putman Co., Ind.
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Stephen Leroy Stine born 13 Jan 1945 at Cincinnati, Ohio
died at Foley, Ala. on 16 May 1970 married 27 May 1966
date and place

The said Vividana Sheese # 19015 was the child of
Realos Richard Sheese born 5 Maych 1925 at Owen Co., Ind.
died at Spencer, Ind. on 1 March 1946 and Spouse _____
Dorothy Marie Shultz born 26 April 1928 at Monroe Co., Ind.
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said Dorothy Marie Shultz # 16051 was the child of
Francis Oscar Schultz born 6 Sept 1895 at Monroe Co., Ind.
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 18 March 1966 and Spouse _____
Margaret Truax born 9 Dec 1904 at Owen Co., Ind.
died at _____ on _____ married 31 Dec. 1922
date and place

The said Margaret Truax # 13173 was the child of
Elbert (Bert) Truax born 15 May 1866 at Owen Co., Ind.
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 6 June 1920 and Spouse _____
Lillie May Spangler born 4 Dec. 1866 at Owen Co., Ind.
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 27 Feb. 1955 married 13 Sept 1888
date and place

The said Elbert (Bert) Truax #10563 was the child of
Edward Combs Truax born 4 March 1829 at Owen Co., Ind.
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 8 Feb. 1882 and Spouse _____
Mary Asher born 7 July 1811 at _____
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 25 Nov. 1902 married 23 Jan 1851
date and place

The said Edward Combs Truax # 7381 was the child of
James Truax born 24 March 1802 at Nelson Co., Ind.
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 12 Aug 1876 and Spouse _____
Mariah Baldwin born 12 Oct. 1808 at _____
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 12 Sept 1838 married 12 April 1827
date and place

The said James Truax # 4314 was the child of
William Truax born 16 March 1762 at NJ
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 10 or 24 Oct 1835 and Spouse _____
Alice (Alicy) Combs born 20 March 1763 at _____
died at Owen Co., Ind. on 4 Oct 1856 married ca. 1782
date and place

The said William Truax # 3169 was the child of
Benjamin Truax born 25 Nov. 1731 at NJ
died at Bedford Co. Pa. on 10 May 1801 and Spouse _____
Parthenia Pittman born 15 March 1742 at _____
died at Bedford Co., Pa. on 31 Oct 1784 married 26 Jan 1761 NJ
date and place

The said Benjamin Truax # 1499 was the child of
440 Larue Jacob Truax born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Stillwell born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Mary Katherine Truax born 12 July 1904 at Alamo, Ind.
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Clifford G. Hallett born 4 Jan 1906 at Wallace, Ind.
died at Wallace, Ind. on 6 June 1970 married 26 April 1931
date and place

The said Mary Katherine Truax #13065 was the child of
John Truax born 12 Sept 1870 at Alamo, Ind.
died at Alamo, Ind. on 29 May 1954 and Spouse _____
Rosia Belle Keys born 3 June 1876 at Waynetown, Ind.
died at Crawfordsville, Ind. on 23 April 1960 married 13 Nov 1901
date and place

The said John Truax #10025 was the child of
Samuel Truax born 6 May 1825 at Alamo, Ind.
died at Alamo, Ind. on 25 July 1895 and Spouse _____
Martha Hannah Stubbins born 2 May 1833 at Browns Valley, Ind.
died at Alamo, Ind. on 9 Feb 1872 married 1 Jan 1852
date and place

The said Samuel Truax #7035 was the child of
Nathan Truax born 30 July 1794 at Adair Co., Ky.
died at Alamo, Ind. on 23 May 1863 and Spouse _____
Sarah Larsh born 22 Jan 1798 at Mason Co., Ky.
died at Alamo, Ind. on 21 Dec 1880 married 29 Jan 1818
date and place Preble Co., Ohio

The said Nathan Truax #4065 was the child of
David Truax born 19 Feb 1755 at Morris Co., N.J.
died at Preble Co., Ohio on 11 Feb 1855 and Spouse _____
Mary born 1755 at _____
died at Preble Co., Ohio on 17 July 1820 married _____
date and place

The said David Truax #3087 was the child of
John Truax bp born 27 Aug 1727 at Monmouth Co., N.J.
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Margaret Mount born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married 8 Nov 1743
date and place Monmouth Co., N.J.

The said John Truax #1483 was the child of
John Truax born ca 1700 at _____
died at Monmouth Co., N.J. on 1777-8 and Spouse 1st wife
Sytje ver Kerken bp born 29 May 1704 at Wildwyck, N.Y.
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said John Truax #432 was the child of
Philip Truax born ca 1675 at Middletown, N.J.
died at Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J. on 1750 and Spouse _____
Rue or La Rue born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said Philip Truax #84 was the child of
Jacob du Trieux bp born 2 Dec 1645 at New Amsterdam
died at New Castle Co., Delaware on 1709 and Spouse _____
Lysbet Post bp born 18 July 1655 at Dutch Church, N.Y.
died at _____ on after 1730 married 26 Sept 1674 N.Y.

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

I, Ronald Steven Taylor born 28 AUG 1963 at Grant, Newaygo Co. MI
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place _____

The said Ronald Steven Taylor 19035 was the child of
Harry Melvin Taylor born 03 MAR 1924 at Newaygo Co. Michigan
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
Elizabeth Margaret Thompson born 08 FEB 1929 at Salem, Marion Co. Oregon
died at _____ on _____ married 29 JUN 1945-Newaygo
date and place Mich.

The said Elizabeth Margaret Thompson 16086 was the child of
Everett Claud Thompson born 16 SEP 1892 at Ellis Co. Kansas
died at Tacoma, Pierce Co. Washington on 04 NOV 1969 and Spouse _____
(3) Elizabeth Zora O'Bryan born 20 JAN 1902 at Grove Ctr. Union Co. KY
died at _____ on _____ married Tacoma, Washington
date and place _____

The said Elizabeth Zora O'Bryan 13129 was the child of
Joseph Clayton O'Bryan born 23 DEC 1862 at Hopkins Co. Kentucky
died at Tacoma, Pierce Co. Washington on 08 FEB 1948 and Spouse _____
Susan Rebecca Brock born 27 SEP 1869 at White Co. Illinois
died at Tacoma, Pierce Co. Washington on 01 NOV 1954 married 1890-91
date and place _____

The said Susan Rebecca Brock 10701 was the child of
Thomas Benton Brock born 1842 at Belmont Co. Ohio
died at White Co. Illinois on _____ and Spouse _____
Charlotte Truex born 1845 01 FEB at Belmont/Monroe Co. Ohio
died at White Co. Illinois on 27 FEB 1883 married 1867-03 JAN Ohio
date and place _____

The said Charlotte Truex 7436 was the child of
William Truex born 05 JAN 1820 at Bedford Co? Pennsylvania
died at White Co. Illinois on 25 DEC 1896 and Spouse _____
Rebecca Yost born 12 FEB 1822 at Monroe Co. Ohio
died at White Co. Illinois on 08 SEP 1897 married 1840 Ohio
date and place _____

The said William Truex 4157 was the child of
John Truex born 15 APR 1793-4 at Bedford Co? Pennsylvania
died at Monroe Co. Ohio on 07 JAN and Spouse _____
Margaret Carbaugh born 10 FEB 1795-7 at Cordey? Franklin Co? PA
died at Monroe Co. Ohio on 10 JUN 1880 married ca. 1815
date and place _____

The said John Truex 3132 was the child of
John Truax (assumed) born _____ at _____
died at Bedford Co. Pennsylvania on 17 NOV 1807 and Spouse _____
Jane Pittman (assumed) born _____ at _____
died at Bedford Co. Pennsylvania on 17 APR 1817 married _____
date and place _____

The said John Truax 1493 (assumed) was the child of
LaRue Jacob Truax born 1705 at Monmouth Co. New Jersey
died at Ayr Twp. Bedford Co. Penn. on ca. 1775 and Spouse _____
Abigail/Rebecca Stillwell born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place _____

TRUAX, TRUOX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

The said LARRY NEAL JENNINGS 16163 was the child of
DELGROS JOAN PETERSEN born 25 MAY 1934 at DUNKLIN Co, MISSOURI
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
born 21 FEB. 1934 at POTAWATOMIE Co, IOWA
died at _____ on _____ married 6 NOV 1954 - SAN DIEGO
date and place CALIF

The said ROBERT NEAL JENNINGS 13364 was the child of
EDYTHE CARMELITA McLESKEY born 6 OCT 1912 at DUNKLIN Co, MISSOURI
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
born 2 DEC 1909 at CRAV Co, ARKANSAS
died at _____ on _____ married 2 SEP 1933 - DUNKLIN Co
date and place MISSOURI

The said ROBERT NEAL JENNINGS 13364 was the child of
DAVID RUEHS JENNINGS born 14 SEP 1874 at HAMILTON Co, ILLINOIS
died at CAMPBELL, MISSOURI on 17 OCT 1954 and Spouse _____
NANCY CATHARINE EVANS born 23 DEC 1881 at WHITE Co, ILLINOIS
died at CAMPBELL, MISSOURI on 29 FEB 1964 married 10 OCT 1901 - HAMILTON
date and place ILLINOIS

The said NANCY CATHARINE EVANS 10832 was the child of
BARBERY ELLEN TRUOX born 18 JULY 1857 at MONROE Co, OHIO
died at MORRIS City, WHITE Co, ILLINOIS on 15 MAY 1937 and Spouse _____
SIMPSON EVANS born 4 APRIL 1836 at BELMONT Co, OHIO
died at CARH, WHITE Co, ILLINOIS on 30 NOV 1911 married 14 NOV 1877 - WHITE Co
date and place ILLINOIS

The said BARBERY ELLEN TRUOX 7442 was the child of
WILLIAM TRUOX born 5 JAN 1820 at FRANKLIN Co, PENN
died at WHITE Co, ILLINOIS on 25 DEC 1896 and Spouse _____
REBECCA YOST born 12 FEB 1822 at BELMONT Co, OHIO
died at WHITE Co, ILLINOIS on 8 SEP 1897 married ca 1840 - OHIO
date and place _____

The said WILLIAM TRUOX 4157 was the child of
JOHN TRUOX born 15 APR 1744 at BEDFORD Co, PENNSYLVANIA
died at MONROE Co, OHIO on 7 JAN 1875 and Spouse _____
MARGARET CARBAUGH born 10 JAN 1797 at PENNSYLVANIA
died at MONROE Co, OHIO on 10 JUNE 1880 married Co 1815 - PENN
date and place _____

The said JOHN TRUOX 3132 was the child of
JOHN TRUOX born _____ at _____
died at BEDFORD Co, PENN. on 1806 and Spouse _____
JANE (POSS PITHAN) born _____ at _____
died at BEDFORD Co, PENN on 17 APR 1817 married _____
date and place _____

The said _____ was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place _____

The said _____ was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse _____
born _____ at _____
died _____ on _____ married _____

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

The said Stephanie Andrea Clute born Dec. 20, 1937 at Dover, Del.
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse Thomas F. (Tim)
Hochuli born Oct 15, 1934 at East Orange, NJ
died at _____ on _____ married Oct 18, 1958, Dover,
date and place Del.

The said Stephanie Andrea Clute, Hochuli #22011 was the child of
Stephen Paine Hill Clute II born Sept 30, 1909 at Dalton, Mass.
died at Dover, Del. on June 17, 1970 and Spouse Vera Mathilde
Jensen born Feb 17, 1912 at Norfolk, Va.
died at Dover, Del. on April 30, 1979 married June 16, 1931
date and place Snow Hill, Md.

The said Stephen Paine Hill Clute II #19021 was the child of
Charles Frederick born July 16, 1886 at Schenectady, NY
died at Dover, Del. on Feb 10, 1946 and Spouse Nellie Carline
Gilson born Dec 12, 1887 at Middleburgh, NY
died at Stuart, Va. on April 27, 1966 married _____
date and place NY

The said Charles Frederick Clute #16063 was the child of
Stephen Paine Hill Clute born Aug 25, 1851 at Schenectady, NY
died at Schenectady, NY on Jan 27, 1915 and Spouse Esther
Rebecca Myers born Aug 17, 1849 at _____
died at Schenectady, NY on Oct 22, 1927 married May 21, 1872, Schen.
date and place

The said Stephen Paine Hill Clute #13022 was the child of
Fred W. Clute born March 28, 1825 at _____
died at Schenectady, NY on Oct 24, 1891 and Spouse Susan
Lucretia Hill born Nov 30, 1823 at Lansingburgh, NY
died at Schenectady, NY on Oct 22, 1835 married Nov 19, 1850 Schen.
date and place

The said Fred W. Clute #10670 was the child of
Walter Clute born Jan 20, 1797 at Schenectady
died at Schenectady, NY on Aug 17, 1847 and Spouse Daphia
Van Vorst born Feb 14, 1800 at Schenectady, NY
died at Schenectady, NY on Nov 7, 1891 married Sept 9, 1820, Schen.
date and place

The said Walter Clute #7414 was the child of
Frederick P. Clute born Dec 12, 1773 at Schenectady, NY
died at Schenectady on Feb 9, 1841 and Spouse Elizabeth
Swits born Nov 23, 1778 at Schenectady, NY
died at Schenectady, on Oct 23, 1840 married Dec 12, 1795, Schen.
date and place

The said Elizabeth Swits #4033 was the child of
Walter Swits born Nov 10, 1754 at _____
died at NY on Oct 31, 1823 and Spouse Sarah
Peek born March 15, 1761 at _____
died at _____ on July 18, 1843 married _____
date and place NY

The said Sarah Peek DEL. 3016 was the child of
Harmanus Peek born Dec 5, 1718 at Schenectady, NY
died at _____ on Aug 29, 1781 and Spouse Sarah
DeGraff born Jan 14, 1721 at _____
died at _____ on Feb 2, 1810 married Dec 1, 1740
date and place

The said Harmanus Peek #601 was the child of
Johannes Peek born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse Annetje Vedder
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said Johannes Peek #154 was the child of
Jacobus Peek born Jan 16, 1656 at New Amsterdam
 died at Schenectady, NY on _____ and Spouse Elizabeth
Teunise born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said Jacobus Peek #26 was the child of
Jan Peek born _____ at _____
 died at New Amsterdam on _____ and Spouse Maria Du
Trioux born April 5, 1617 at Leyden
 died at Schenectady, NY on _____ married Feb 20, 1650
 date and place

The said Maria Du Trioux #5 was the child of
Philippe Du Trioux #1 born 1588 ? at Robaix
 died at New Amsterdam on Between 1649-53 and Spouse Jacquemyne Noirett
 born 240 at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married April 11, 1615
 date and place

M. BUTTERFIELD
 1923 MADISON CT#D
 CARMEL, IND.
 46032



Mr. & Mrs. Maurice Hannaford
 1609 Lindberg Road
 Anderson IN 46012

HAN 09 54142161 06/14/82

HANNAFORD
 RR 2 BOWER LN
 WOLCOTTVILLE IN 46795

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Margaret M. Nelson

Address 1301 Pearl

City, State Yankton, SD 57078

Date 20 Jan. 1990

N-6

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 25 on chart No. 2.

Chart No. 3

4 Jan Barentse WEMP

(Father of No. 2)

b. 1620
p.b. Dort, Netherlands
m.
d. a.28 June 1663
p.d.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 Myndert Janse WEMP

(Father of No. 1)

b. 1649
p.b.
m.
d. 9 Feb. 1690
p.d. Schenectady, NY

5 Maritie MYNDERTSE

(Mother of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
d. 9 Feb. 1690
p.d.

1 Susanna WEMP

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 Evert Janse WENDEL

(Father of No. 3)

b. 1615
p.b. Emden, E. Friesland (Hannover)
m. 31 July 1644
d. 1709
p.d. Ft. Orange (Albany) NY

3 Dierwer/Debora WENDEL

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 1653
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 Susanna duTRIEUX

(Mother of No. 3)

b. 1626
p.b. New Amsterdam
d. 1660
p.d. Ft. Orange (Albany) NY

Johannes Symonse VEEDER

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. d. 1748
p.b. p.d.

8

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

(Father of No. 4)

9

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Mother of No. 4)

10

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

(Father of No. 5)

11

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Mother of No. 5)

12

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

(Father of No. 6)

13

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Mother of No. 6)

14

Philippe duTRIEUX

(Father of No. 7)

b. c.1686
p.b. Roubaix, France
m. 17 July 1621
d.p. Jul. 1649-a. 8 Sep. 1653
p.d. New Amsterdam
Susanna duChesne

(Mother of No. 7)

b. 1601
p.b. Sedan, France
d. p. Mar. 1651
p.d. New Amsterdam

16

b.
m.
d.

(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

17

b.
d.

(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18

b.
m.
d.

(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19

b.
d.

(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

20

b.
m.
d.

(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21

b.
d.

(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22

b.
m.
d.

(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23

b.
d.

(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

24

b.
m.
d.

(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25

b.
d.

(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

26

b.
m.
d.

(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27

b.
d.

(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

28

b.
m.
d.

(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29

b.
d.

(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30

b.
m.
d.

(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31

b.
d.

(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Margaret M. Nelson

Address 1301 Pearl

City, State Yankton, SD 57078

Date 20 Jan. 1990

N-6

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 31 on chart No. 2.

Chart No. 3-B

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Cornelis Cornelise VIELE

(Father of No. 2)

b.p. 5 Feb. 1643

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

2 Cornelis VIELE

(Father of No. 1)

b.

p.b.

m. 1 Apr. 1700

d.

p.d.

5 SUSTER

(Mother of No. 2)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

1 Suster VIELE

bp. 4 June 1700

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

8 (Father of No. 3)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

3 Diwer VAN PETTEN

(Mother of No. 1)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

Myndert VAN GUYSELING

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 25 Oct. 1691 d. 1772

p.b. Apr. 1721 p.d.

8 Cornelis Volsckertsen VIELE

(Father of No. 4)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

9 Maria duTRIEUX

(Mother of No. 4)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d. 34

16 b. (Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

17 b. (Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18 Philippe duTRIEUX
b. c. 1686 (Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. 1 April 1615
d. 1649-1653

19 Jacquemyne NOIRETT
b. c. 1593 (Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

d. a. July 1621

20 b. (Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21 d.

b. (Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22 d.

b. (Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23 d.

b. (Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

24 d.

b. (Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25 d.

b. (Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

26 d.

b. (Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27 d.

b. (Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

28 d.

b. (Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

29 d.

b. (Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

30 d.

b. (Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

31 d.

b. (Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

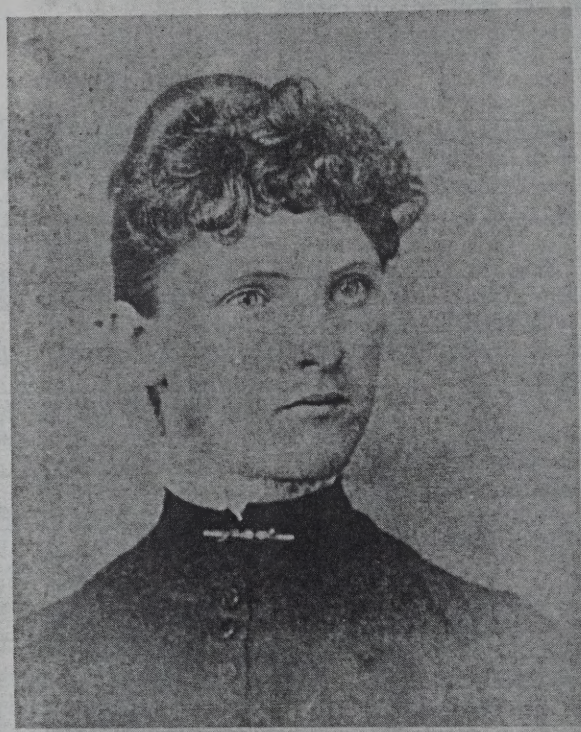
Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

The said <u>LORA TILTON</u>		born <u>MAY 15, 1951</u>	at <u>NEPTUNE N.J.</u>	
died at		on	and Spouse (first or)	
The said <u>PETER T CAPOZZOLI</u>		born <u>DECEMBER 28, 1949</u>	at <u>NEPTUNE N.J.</u>	
died at		on	married <u>JUNE 16, 1974</u>	
			<u>DIVORCED</u>	date and place
The said <u>LORA TILTON</u>				was the child of
<u>JOHN EDWARD TILTON</u>		born <u>JULY 26, 1920</u>	at <u>ROBBINSVILLE N.J.</u>	
died at <u>PATERSON N.J.</u>		on <u>OCTOBER 6, 1987</u>	and Spouse (first or)	
<u>EMILY LEAH MENZEL</u>		born <u>DECEMBER 11, 1921</u>	at <u>SOUTH AMBOY N.J.</u>	
died at		on	married <u>MAY 11, 1946</u>	
			<u>ROBERTSVILLE N.J.</u>	date and place
The said <u>JOHN EDWARD TILTON</u>				was the child of
<u>ROY SUTPHIN TILTON</u>		born <u>FEBRUARY 11, 1894</u>	at <u>HOLMDEL N.J.</u>	
died at <u>FARMINGDALE N.J.</u>		on <u>SEPTEMBER 27, 1960</u>	and Spouse (first or)	
<u>LILLIAN VANMATER BENNETT</u>		born <u>MAY 2, 1897</u>	at <u>MIDDLETOWN (Twp.) N.J.</u>	
died at <u>HOWELL (Twp.) N.J.</u>		on <u>DECEMBER 8, 1957</u>	married <u>JANUARY 2, 1918</u>	
			<u>COLTS NECK N.J.</u>	date and place
The said <u>LILLIAN VANMATER BENNETT</u>				was the child of
<u>JOHN GRANT BENNETT</u>		born <u>JANUARY 22, 1869</u>	at <u>EVERETT N.J.</u>	
died at <u>PLAINFIELD N.J.</u>		on <u>MAY 29, 1960</u>	and Spouse (first or)	
<u>GENEVIEVE TRUEX</u>		born <u>MARCH 4, 1871</u>	at <u>BELFORD N.J.</u>	
died at <u>HOWELL N.J.</u>		on <u>JANUARY 28, 1957</u>	married <u>JUNE 19, 1891</u>	
			<u>? BELFORD N.J.</u>	date and place
The said <u>GENEVIEVE TRUEX</u>				was the child of
<u>HENRY TRUEX</u>		born <u>DECEMBER 14, 1843</u>	at <u>NEW BEDFORD N.J.</u>	
died at <u>BELFORD N.J.</u>		on <u>NOVEMBER 17, 1928</u>	and Spouse (first or)	
<u>MARTHA M. HARVEY</u>		born <u>MAY 1, 1843</u>	at <u>BURRVILLE N.J.</u>	
died at <u>BELFORD N.J.</u>		on <u>SEPTEMBER 23, 1936/7</u>	married <u>MAY 31, 1868</u>	
			<u>PORT MONMOUTH N.J.</u>	date and place
The said <u>HENRY TRUEX</u>				was the child of
<u>CORLIS STEPHEN TRUEX</u>		born <u>1809</u>	at <u>SQUAN VILLAGE N.J.</u>	
died at <u>WALL (Twp.) N.J.</u>		on <u>JULY 16, 1864</u>	and Spouse (first or)	
<u>CHRISTIAN JOHNSON</u>		born <u>1803/7</u>	at <u>N.J.</u>	
died at <u>SQUAN VILLAGE N.J.</u>		on <u>NOVEMBER 6, 1860</u>	married <u>MARCH 18, 1835</u>	
			<u>HOWELL (Twp.) N.J.</u>	date and place
The said <u>CORLIS STEPHEN TRUEX</u>				was the child of
<u>DAVID TRUEX</u>		born <u>?</u>	at	
died at		on	and Spouse (first or)	
<u>SARAH ?</u>		born <u>?</u>	at	
died at		on	married <u>?</u>	
				date and place
The said				was the child of
		born	at	
died at		on	and Spouse (first or)	
		born	at	
died at		on	married	
				date and place
The said				was the child of
		born	at	
died at		on	and Spouse (first or)	
		born	at	
died at		on <u>29</u>	married	
				date and place



Genevieve Truex, age 16 - 1887



Genevieve Truex Bennett,
John Grant Bennett - 1940's
Great grandparents of
Lora Tilton Capozzoli

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Margaret M. NelsonAddress 1301 PearlCity, State Yankton, SD 57078Date 20 Jan. 1990

N-6

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. 1

8 Detlef MEIER

b. 4 Nov. 1808

p.b.

m. 26 Apr. 1840

d. 9 Feb. 1880

p.d. Rahmstorf (Hannover) Ger. 18

9 Anna Catharine EICKHOF

(Mother of No. 4)

b. 3 Feb. 1813

p.b. Daensen (Hannover) Ger.

d. 26 Feb. 1875

p.d. Rahmstorf (Hannover) Ger. 20

10 Claus QUELL

(Father of No. 5)

b. 25 Dec. 1836

p.b. Gross Fredenbeck (Han.) Ger.

m. 14 May 1861

d. 8 Feb. 1917

p.d. (Goodhue) MN

11 Marika MEYER

(Mother of No. 5)

b. 8 Sept. 1832

p.b. Kutenholz (Hannover) Ger.

d. 12 Sep. 1866

p.d. Mulsumer Berg (Hannover) G

12 John Norton WHITMAN I

(Father of No. 6)

b. 13 June 1826

p.b. Batavia (Genesee) NY

m. 3 Dec. 1849

d. 10 Feb. 1903

p.d. Thief River Falls (Red Lake) MN

13 Melissa D. WOICOTT

(Mother of No. 6)

b. 4 July 1832

p.b. East Charleston (Orleans) VT

d. 21 Jan. 1911

p.d. Thief River Falls (Penn.) MN

6 John Norton WHITMAN II

(Father of No. 3)

b. 29 Feb. 1864

p.b. Somerville (Middlesex) MA

m. 16 Nov. 1895

d. 22 June 1939

p.d. Excel Twp. (Marshall) MN

3 Amy WHITMAN

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 22 Aug. 1896

p.b. Excel Twp. (Marshall) MN

d. 17 June 1983

p.d. Thief River Falls (Penn.) MN

7 Katie Lorena WARRING

(Mother of No. 3)

b. 9 May 1872

p.b. Gillford Twp. (Wabasha) MN

d. 22 Feb. 1957

p.d. Thief River Falls (Penn.) MN

Alton Alexander NEISON

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 19 Sep. 1920 d.

p.b. Holt (Marshall) MN p.d.

31

b. 22 Dec. 1847

p.b. Pottsville (Schuylkill) PA

d. 4 Jan. 1927

p.d. Excel Twp. (Marshall) MN

16 Johann Detlef MEIER

b. 31 Oct. 1781

m. 20 Nov. 1807

d. 30 June 1850

Anne HADELER

b. 8 Oct. 1784

d. 20 Oct. 1840

Claus Simon EICKHOF

b.

m.

d.

19 Marie PRINK

b.

d.

20 Barteld QUELL

b. 9 Feb. 1798

m. 12 Dec. 1828

d. 7 May 1884

Metta KLINDWORTH

b. 22 Aug. 1803

d. 15 Dec. 1879

22 Jacob MEYER

b. 2 Sep. 1793

m. 2 Oct. 1829

d. 8 Apr. 1857

Catharina PEPER

b.

d.

24 James WHITMAN

b. 4 Jan. 1791

m. c. 1814

d. 1858

25 Sabrina MESSENGER

b.

d.

Emerson WOICOTT II

b. 31 Aug. 1777

m. 12 Mar. 1810

d. 17 Mar. 1861

Hannah MORSE

b.

d.

28 Thomas Bristol WARRING

b. 31 Jul. 1803

m. 4 Nov. 1826

d. 2 Apr. 1870

29 Susanna WOODWORTH

b. 31 Dec. 1804

d. 28 Feb. 1890

30 Peter SMITH

b. Sep. 1820

m. c. 1845

31 Katherine DOVERSPIKE

b. 8 Jan. 1824

d. 23 June 1908

Name of Compiler Margaret M. Nelson
 Address 1301 Pearl
 City, State Yankton, SD 57078
 Date 20 Jan. 1990
N-6

Ancestor Chart
 Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 person as No. 29 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 2

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 Absalom WOODWORTH
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. 13 Aug. 1741
 p.b. Norwich (New London) CT
 m.
 d. a. 1785
 p.d. New York City

2 Cornelius WOODWORTH
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. c. 1775
 p.b. NY
 m. 15 Oct. 1799
 d.
 p.d. NY

5 Catharine SPRONG
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 24 July 1756 NY
 p.b. Rensselaer, Schodack Val.
 d.
 p.d.

1 Susanna WOODWORTH
 b. 31 Dec. 1804
 p.b. New Scotland Twp. (Albany) NY
 m. 4 Nov. 1826
 d. 28 Feb. 1890
 p.d. Milbank (Grant) SD

6 Lucas Wyngardt VEEDER
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. p. 24 July 1757
 p.b. Albany (Albany) NY
 m.
 d. 3 June 1811
 p.d.

3 Catrina VEEDER
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b.p. 20 Mar. 1784
 p.b. Schenectady (Albany) NY
 d.
 p.d.

7 Susanna BRATT
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b.p. 18 Nov. 1759
 p.b. Schenectady (Albany) NY
 d. 10 Sep. 1835
 p.d.

Thomas Bristol WARRING

(Spouse of No. 1)
 b. 31 Jul. 1803 d. 2 Apr. 1870
 p.b. NY p.d. Gillford Twp.
 (Wabasha) MN

8 Daniel WOODWORTH
 (Father of No. 4)

b. 20 Aug. 1721
 p.b.
 m. 27 Nov. 1740
 d.
 p.d.

9 Sarah CULVER/COLVER
 (Mother of No. 4)

b. 24/26 Aug. 1723
 p.b. Lebanon (New London) CT
 d.
 p.d.

10 Cornelius SPRONG

(Father of No. 5)
 b. 1723
 p.b. New Amsterdam
 m. 24 Mar. 1754
 d.
 p.d.

11 Margerita SCHANS

(Mother of No. 5)
 b. 30 Apr. 1732
 p.b. Rensselaer, NY
 d.
 p.d.

12 Simon Johannes VEEDER

(Father of No. 6)
 b.p. 30 Oct. 1709
 p.b. Albany (Albany) NY
 m. 9 Apr. 1752
 d. 27 Sep. 1786 NY
 p.d. Schenectady (Albany)

13 Catalyntje VEEDER

(Mother of No. 6)
 b.p. 1 Jan. 1716
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

14 Samuel Arentse BRATT

(Father of No. 7)
 b. 16 Oct. 1715
 p.b. Schenectady, NY
 m. 10 Feb. 1743
 d. 3 Aug. 1799
 p.d.

15 Catharina VAN GUYSING

(Mother of No. 7)
 b. 3 Feb. 1722
 p.b. Schenectady, NY
 d. 29 Dec. 1803
 p.d.

16 Daniel WOODWORTH

b. 1698 (Father of No. 8,
 m. 15 Dec. 1720 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. 1775

17 Mehitable BROWNE

(Mother of No. 8,
 b. 25 June 1695 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

18 John CULVER

b. 1685 (Father of No. 9,
 m. Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

19 Sarah HIEBARD

(Mother of No. 9,
 b. Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

20 Johannis SPRONG

b. 6 Feb. 1697 (Father of No. 10,
 m. 27 July 1722 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

21 Elizabeth DYCKMAN

(Mother of No. 10,
 b.p. 7 Sep. 1701 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

22 Christian SCHANS

(Father of No. 11,
 b. 8 Nov. 1719 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

23 Catherin VAN BUREN

(Mother of No. 11,
 b. Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

24 Johannes Symonse VEEDER

(Father of No. 12,
 b. 19 Nov. 1697 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. 1748

25 Susanna WEMP

(Mother of No. 12,
 b. Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

26 Volkert Symonse VEEDER

(Father of No. 13,
 b. 6 Aug. 1698 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. 12 Aug. 1733

27 Jannetje SCHERMERHORN

(Mother of No. 13,
 b. Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

28 Arent Samuelse BRATT

b. 1689 (Father of No. 14,
 m. 4 June 1714 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

29 Catrina MEBIE

(Mother of No. 14,
 b. 1691 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d. 1773

30 Myndert VAN GUYSELING

(Father of No. 15,
 b. 25 Oct. 1691 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m. Apr. 1721
 d. 1772

31 Suster VIEIE

(Mother of No. 15,
 b.p. 4 Jun. 1700 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

CHART C

Member No.

Name _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address _____

person as No. 10 on chart No. B

City, State _____

Date _____

4 Abraham Trueax

Born 1742
 At
 Died 27 June 1833
 At
 Res.

8 Isaac Trueax

Born 13 Jan 1715

At

Died

At

Res.

Angelte Beck

Bap. 15 Dec 1715
 At Schenectady, N.Y.
 Died 27 June 1758

At

Mar. 24 July 1741

At Schenectady, N.Y.

2 Benjamin Trueax Sr.

Born 25 Nov 1731
 At
 Died 10 May 1801
 At Bedford, Pa.
 Res.

10

Born

At

Died

At

Res.

5 Sarah Vedder

1st wf
 Born
 At
 Died 2 Oct 1834
 At
 Mar. 6 Jan 1785

At
 2nd wf:
 Annatje Peek

11

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

1 Benjamin Trueax Jr.

Born 24 April 1774
 At Bedford Co, Pa.
 Died 7 March 1846
 At
 Res.

12

Born

At

Died

At

Res.

Ezradiah Palmer

Name of Spouse

6

Born

At

Died

At

Res.

13

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

3 Parthenia Pittman

Born
 At
 Died 31 Oct 1781
 At
 Mar. 15 Mar 1742
 At

14

Born

At

Died

At

Res.

7

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

15

Born

At

Died

At

Cont. on
chart #Cont. on
chart #Cont. on
chart #Cont. on
chart #Cont. on
chart #Cont. on
chart #Cont. on
chart #Cont. on
chart #

Born 11 April 1799
At
Died 23 Dec 1883
At
War.
At

The said Abraham Trueax was the child of
Isaac Trueax born 13 Jan 1715 at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
Anzeltje Beck born bapt. 15 Dec 1715 at Schenectady, N.Y.
 died at 27 June 1758 on _____ married 24 July 1741
Schenectady, N.Y. date and place

The said Isaac Trueax was the child of
Abraham born 1683 at _____
 died at _____ on 1720 and Spouse (first or)
Christina de la Grange born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said Abraham was the child of
Isaac Dutrieux ~~xxx~~ bapt. 21 April 1642 New Amsterdam
 died at _____ on ca 1706 and Spouse (first or)
Maria Brouwer at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said Isaac Dutrieux was the child of
Philip du Trieux ~~xxx~~ bapt 1619 at _____
 died at prob. murdered by Indians on 8 Sept 1653 and Spouse (first or)
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said Philip du Trieux was the child of
Philippe Dutrieux born ca 1856 at Robey (Robaix) France
 died at ca 1653 on _____ and Spouse (first ~~xx~~)
Jaquemyne Noirett born _____ at _____
~~xxxx~~ 2nd Susanna du Chesne on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said Philippe Dutrieux (du Trieux (de Truye) was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

This Lineage Chart was compiled by:

Name _____

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

Date _____

Code Number ϕ _____

Name Robert W. Brisk

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address W202 N6712 Ridge Ct.

person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

City, State Menomonee Falls, WI

Date 17 March 1989

2 Marvin Leo Brisk
Born 26 Sept. 1896
At Waukesha, Wis
Died 12 June 1979
At Wood, Wis
Res. Waukesha, Wis

1 Robert Willis Brisk
Born 25 May 1922
At Waukesha, Wis
Died
At
Res. Menomonee Falls, WI

6 Regina Mahala Chapman
Name of Spouse

3 Ruth Margaret Truex
Born 1 Mar 1898
At Sturges, Mich
Died 24 May 1980
At Waukesha, WI
Mar. 22 June 1921
At Waukesha, WI

4 Walter Samuel Brisk
changed name from Prisk
Born 6 May 1859
At Mineral Pt. Wis 1st
Died 23 Nov 1941
At Waukesha, WI
Res. Waukesha, WI

5 Emma Lartz
Born 21 Oct 1873
At Waukesha, WI
Died 14 July 1931
At Waukesha, WI
Mar. 1868
At Waukesha, WI

Rev. Willard Benj Truex
Born 29 Dec. 1863
At Elkhart Co. Ind.
Died 29 June 1907
At Nappanee, Ind.
Res. Nappanee, Ind.

7 Mary E'Leary Beck
Born 22 April 1870
At Hancock Co. Ohio
Died 2 Nov 1948
At Nappanee, Ind.
Mar. 13 Oct 1888
At Fulton Co. Ind.

Samuel Prisk
Born 20 Oct. 1828
At Cornwall, Eng.
Died 14 May 1877
At Camp Robinson Dawes Co. Neb.
Res. Mineral Pt WI

9 Jane Mitchel Jane Oka
1832-1909
Born (Jane) 28 Sept 1932
At Cornwall England
Died 8 May 1909
At Mineral Pt. WI
Mar. 13 Sept. 1854
At Mineral Pt. WI

10 Jochim Lartz
Born 1836
At
Died 1929
At
Res.

11 Caroline Lartz
Born 25 Mar 1842
At
Died 1 June 1902
At
Mar.
At

12 John A. Truex
Born 26 July 1832
At
Died 30 May 1884
At Nappanee, Ind.
Res.

13 Mary Eliz. Mellott
Born 27 June 1848
At Morrow Co. Ohio
Died 30 July 1917
At Nappanee, Ind.
Mar. 6 Oct 1867
At Elkhart Co. Ind.

14 John Beck
Born 25 August 1818 Ohio
At
Died 1900
At
Res.
Angeline Festemacher

15
Born Findlay, Oh
At
Died 1900
At

Line I + II
John Sr. Grandfather
John & Truax side
John Sr. & Truax side
Bethenia Truax side

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

1. Robert Willis Brisk born 22 May 1922 at Waukesha, Wis
died at on and Spouse (first or)
Regina Mahala Chapman born 16 Nov 1925 at Waukesha, Wis
died at on married 15 Feb 1947
Dubuque, Ia. date and place

2. The said Robert Willis Brisk was the child of
Ruth Margaret Truex born 1 Mar 1898 at Sturges, Mich
died at Waukesha, Wis on May 24, 1980 and Spouse (first or)
Marvin Leo Brisk at Waukesha, Wis
died at Wood, Wis on 12. June 1979 married 22 June 1921
First Meth. Ch Waukesha, WI

3. The said Ruth Margaret Truex was the child of
Rev. Willard Benjamin Truex born 29 Dec 1863 at Elkhart Co., Ind.
died at Nappanee, Indiana on 29 June 1907 and Spouse (first or)
Mary E'Leary Beck born 22 April 1870 at Hancock City, Ohio
died at Nappanee, Ind. on 2 Nov 1948 married 13 Oct 1888
Fulton Co., Ind. date and place

The said Rev. Willard Benjamin Truex was the child of
John A. Truex born 26 June 1832 at Morrow Co., Ohio
died at 30 May 1884 Nappanee, Ind. on 30 May 1884 and Spouse (first or)
Mary Elizabeth Mellott born 27 June 1848 at
died at 30 July 1917 Nappanee, Ind. on 30 July 1917 married 6 Oct. 1867
Elkhart Co., Ind. date and place

5. The said John A. Truex was the child of
Obediah Truex born 30 July 1801 at Bedford Co., Pa.
died at Morrow Co., Ohio on 25 April 1878 and Spouse (first or)
Jerusha Akers born 10 March 1802 at Pa.
died at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio on 14 Dec. 1892 married 9 April 1825
date and place

2 I
The said Obediah Truex was the child of
John Truex born 17 Feb 1776 at Bedford Co., Pa.
died at Gilead Twp. Morrow Co., Ohio on 14 Sept 1850 and Spouse (first or)
Bethenia (Murr- 1st Husb.) Truax born 17 Feb 1776 at Bedford, Pa.
died at 12 March 1851 Gilead Twp. Oh on 12 March 1851 married 2 Nov 1800
Bedford Co., Pa. date and place

The said John Truax was the child of
Jacob Truax born on and Spouse (first or)
died at Oct 1807 on
Ruth Truax born at
died at on married date and place

The said Bethenia Truex was the child of
John Truex born 5 Sept 1770 at Pa
died at on and Spouse (first or)
Jane born at
died at on married date and place

The said was the child of
born at
died at on and Spouse (first or)
born at
died at on married

Lines III

the Gr. Grandmothers
Ezadiah Truex) side

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

Robert Willis Brisk born 22 May 1922 at Waukesha, Wis
died at on and Spouse (first or)
Regina Mahala Chapman born 16 Nov 1925 at Waukesha, Wis
died at on married 15 Feb 1947
First Meth Ch Dubuque, Ia. date and place

The said Robert Willis Brisk was the child of
Ruth Margaret Truex born 1 March 1898 at Sturges, Mich
died at Waukesha, Wis on 24 May 1980 and Spouse (first or)
Marvin Leo Brisk bn. 26 Sept 1896 at Waukesha, Wis
died at Wood, Wis on 12 June 1979 married 22 June 1921
First Meth. Ch Waukesha, Wisc. date and place

The said Ruth Margaret Truex was the child of
Rev. Willard Benjamin Truex born 29 Dec 1863 at Elkhart Co. Ind.
died at Nappanee, Indiana on 29 June 1907 and Spouse (first or)
Mary E'Leary Beck born 22 April 1870 at Hancock City, Ohio
died at Nappanee, Ind. on 2 Nov. 1948 married 13 Oct 1888
Fulton Co. Ind. date and place

The said Rev. Willard Benjamin Truex was the child of
Mary Elizabeth Mellett born 27 June 1848 at Hancock Co. Ohio
died at 30 July 1917 Nappanee, Ind. on 30 July 1917 and Spouse (first or)
John A. Truex born 26 July 1832 at
died at Nappanee, Ind. on 30 May 1884 married 6 Oct 1867
Elkhart Co. Ind. date and place

The said Mary Elizabeth Mellett was the child of
Ezadiah Truex born 23 April 1824 at Monroe Co., Ohio
died at 17 on 17 February 1892 and Spouse (first or)
Charles Mallott born 20 February 1822 at
died at 18 November 1877 on married
date and place

The said Ezadiah Truex was the child of
William Trueax born 3 June 1796 at
died at on 10 April 1881 and Spouse (first or)
Jane Linn born 4 Nov 1799 at
died at on 23 Dec 1883 married
date and place

The said William Trueax was the child of
Benjamin Trueax Jr. born 24 April 1774 at Bedford Co., Pa
died at 7 March 1846 on and Spouse (first or)
Ezadiah Palmer born 5 March 1780 at
died at 20 March 1879 on married 2 June 1794
Tonoloway Cem. date and place

The said Benjamin Trueax Jr. was the child of
Benjamin Trueax Sr. born 25 Nov 1731 at
died at Bedford, Pa. on 10 May 1801 and Spouse (first or)
Parthenia Pittman born at
died at 31 October 1781 on married 15 March 1742
Tonoloway Cem. date and place

The said Benjamin Trueax Sr. was the child of
Abraham Trueax born 1742 at
died at 27 June 1833 on and Spouse (first or) Sarah Vedder
and Annatie Peck born at
died at 2 Oct 1834 on married 6 Jan 1785
date and place

TRUAX, TRUOX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

Irene Ophelia Luetta St. Cloud		born	14 Nov. 1910	at	Goshen, Utah Co., Utah
died at		on		and Spouse (first or)	
Elmer Arthur Pool "Bud"		born	20 Sept. 1911	at	Okla. City, Okla. Co., Okla.
died at		on		married	17 Feb. 1934
The said Irene Ophelia Luetta St. Cloud		date and place Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. was the child of			
Eddella Frances Van Camp		born	27 Mar. 1881	at	Elizabeth, Wirt Co., W. Va.
died at	Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo.	on	14 Dec. 1939	and Spouse (first or)	
Victor Ernest St. Cloud		born	ca. 1845-48	at	"At Sea"
died at	Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah	on	3 Feb. 1917	married	14 Dec. 1903
The said Eddella Frances Van Camp		date and place Oscalosa, Jefferson Co., Ks. was the child of			
Martha Jane Truex		born	20 Nov. 1857	at	Noble Co., Ohio
died at	Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.	on	2 Jan. 1937	and Spouse (first or)	
James William Van Camp		born	5 June 1857	at	Ohio
died at	Exeter, Fillmore Co., Nebr.	on	11 Nov. 1912	married	12 Mar. 1879, Ripley, Jackson Co., W. Va.
The said Martha Jane Truex		date and place was the child of			
Enoch Sherman Truex		born	12 Mar. 1812	at	W. Va.
died at	Buttermilk, Jackson Co., W. Va.	on	6 Sept. 1891	and Spouse (first or)	
Eliza Jane Barrett		born	8 Feb. 1814	at	Woodsfield, Monroe Co. Ohio
died at	Ravenswood, Jackson Co., W. Va.	on	17 Jan. 1898	married	6 Sept. 1838
The said Enoch Sherman Truex		date and place Woodsfield, Monroe Co. Ohio was the child of			
Jacob Truex		born	ca. 1788-9	at	Penn.
died at		on	Btw: 1871 & Jan. 1874	and Spouse (first or)	
Rebecca (Truex-possible)		born	ca. 1792	at	Penn.
died at		on		married	ca. 1811 ?
The said Jacob Truex		date and place was the child of			
John Truax (Need Proof)		born	ca. 1749 ?	at	
died at	Bedford Twp., Bedford Co., Penn.	on	Btw: 28 Nov. 1806 & 23 Jan. 1807	and Spouse (first or)	
Jane Pittman (Need Proof)		born		at	
died at	Bedford Twp., Bedford Co., Penn.	on	17 April 1817	married	
The said John Truax (Need Proof)		date and place was the child of			
LaRue Jacob Truax		born	ca. 1729 ??	at	
died at		on		and Spouse (first or)	
Rebecca Stillwell		born		at	
died at		on		married	
The said		date and place was the child of			
		born		at	
died at		on		and Spouse (first or)	
		born		at	
died at		on		married	
The said		date and place was the child of			
		born		at	
died at		on		and Spouse (first or)	

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

_____ Constance M. Darrah born 2 Sept. 1925 at Saranac Lake, N.Y.
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
_____ Louis T. Reda born 6 Aug. 1922 at Lyons, N.Y.
died at _____ on _____ married 7 May 1949 Sarana
date and place Lake, N

The said _____ Constance M. Darrah _____ was the child of
_____ Richard H. Darrah born 6 April 1893 at Plattsburgh, N.Y.
died at _____ Tupper Lake, N.Y. on 22 Jan. 1962 and Spouse (first or)
_____ Alice E. Strack 15 Dec. 1897 at Tupper Lake, N.Y.
died at _____ Saranac Lake, N.Y. on 29 Oct. 1960 married 27 Oct. 1924
date and place

The said _____ Richard H. Darrah _____ was the child of
_____ Hiram Darrah born 24 June 1852 at Clinton Co, NY
died at _____ Saranac Lake, N.Y. on 13 Mar. 1922 and Spouse (first or)
_____ Ella Leggett born 15 June 1854 at Lewis, N.Y.
died at _____ Saranac Lake, N.Y. on 28 Apr. 1916 married ?
date and place

The said _____ Hiram Darrah _____ was the child of
_____ Albert Darrah born ca. 1830 at ?
died at _____ Schuyler Falls, N.Y. on 20 Feb. 1892 and Spouse (first or)
_____ Sarah Ann Jones born ca. 1832 at ?
died at _____ ? on ? married ?
date and place

The said _____ Albert Darrah _____ was the child of
_____ Wallace Darrah born 6 Jan. 1791 at Middlebury Vt.
died at _____ Cadyville, N.Y. on 5 Apr. 1854 and Spouse (first or)
_____ Maria Truax born 3 July 1792 at Guilderland, N.Y.
died at _____ ? on ? married 28 Oct. 1810
date and place

The said _____ Maria Truax _____ was the child of
_____ Harmanus, Truax born 1764 at Schenectady, N.Y.
died at _____ ? on ? and Spouse (first or)
_____ Dorothea Lareway born ? at ?
died at _____ ? on ? married 16 Feb. 1785
date and place

The said _____ Harmanus Truax _____ was the child of
_____ Abraham Truax born 1737 at ?
died at _____ ? on ? and Spouse (first or)
_____ Elizabeth VanAntwerp born ? at ?
died at _____ ? on ? married 27 Mar. 1761
date and place

The said _____ Abraham Truax _____ was the child of
_____ Jacob Truax born ? at ?
died at _____ ? on ? and Spouse (first or)
_____ Lysbet DeLaGrange born ? at ?
died at _____ ? on 17 May 1788 married _____
date and place

The said _____ Jacob Truax _____ was the child of
_____ Isaac Truax born ? at ?
died at _____ ? on ? and Spouse (first or)
_____ ? born ? at ?

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

The said Kay Worthington LaRue born 26 Oct 1930 at Caldwell, N.J.
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
Raymond Christian Lawver born 20 Mar 1928 at Richfield, Pa.
 died at _____ on _____ married 29 Mar 1952
 date and place N.Y.Cit

The said Kay LaRue was the child of
Le Roy Burrell LaRue born 12 Sept 1895 at Band Brook, N.J.
 died at 11 July 1953 on Tuckahoe, N.Y. and Spouse (first or)
Ruth Heartt Truex born 22 June 1900 at Montclair, N.J.
 died at 25 Dec 1946 on Montclair, N.J. married 18 Apr 1923
 Montclair, N.J. date and place

The said Ruth Heartt Truex was the child of
William Hunniford Truex born 10 Aug 1872 at New York City
 died at Verona, N.J. on July 1926 and Spouse (first or)
Mary Pierson Heartt born 1 Aug 1870 at Jersey City, N.J.
 died at Caldwell, N.J. on 2 Nov 1936 married 21 June 1893
 Montclair, N.J. date and place

The said William Hunniford Truex was the child of
Charles Riblet Truex born 3 Sept 1845 at New York City
 died at Hendersonville, N.C. on 6 Dec 1923 and Spouse (first or)
Jane Elizabeth Crawford born 8 April 1846 at New York City
 died at Hendersonville, N.C. on 30 May 1916 married 8 Nov 1871 N.Y.Cit
 date and place

The said Charles Riblet Truex was the child of
Jacob Vermaria Truex born 27 Sept 1819 at Shrewsbury, N.J.
 died at Oakland, Calif on 27 Sept 1877 and Spouse (first or)
Mary Elizabeth Riblet born 13 Mar 1825 at New York City
 died at Montclair, N.J. on Dec 1906 married 27 Sept 1844 N.Y.Cit
 date and place

The said Jacob Vermaria Truex was the child of
Joseph Truex born 10 Mar 1787 at Tin Ten Falls, N.J.
 died at Tin Ten Falls, N.J. on 23 Sept 1855 and Spouse (first or)
Mariah Parker born 2 Sept 1792 at _____
 died at _____ on 23 Sept 1835 married 19 Mar 1811
 date and place

The said Joseph Truex was the child of
William Truex born 26 June 1754 at Tin Ten Falls, N.J.
 died at Tin Ten Falls, N.J. on 27 Apr 1823 and Spouse (first or)
Mary Goodenough born 21 Apr 1756 at ?
 died at Tin Ten Falls on 18 Oct 1822 married 26 June 1775/6
 date and place

The said William Truex was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 date and place

The said _____ was the child of
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
 born _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____

The Society of

Founded in 1983 by:

Mae Allman
Eugene P. Amos
Murielle D. Chamberlain
Ronald J. Cooper
Ruth Ehler
Eleanor M. Hall
S. Henry Harris Jr.
Harriet E. Holcombe
Aima B. Howard
Edward Kilpatrick
Patricia Meldrum
John A. Michael
Ray T. Montane
Ann T. Nolan
Lewis F. Parsly
Russel J. Reed
Lelah J. Stam
Katharine L. Stevens
Lois Stewart
Marcia Stewart
Margaret M. Taylor
Avonne Van Blois
Carol Van Buren

Descendants of Johannes de la Montagne

3657 West Nichols, Springfield, MO 65803

1 May 1983

Association of Philippe Du Trieux Descendants
211 Penoyer Street, Box 8
Newaygo, MI 49337

Dear Mr. Taylor,

What a pleasant surprise to receive a letter from you---and what a very sensible suggestion! Although I, personally, do not overlap on Du Trieux lines from Johannes de la Montagne, I have found the article on "The House of Truax" NYGER, 57 (1926), 211-219, continued in later issues, 338-339+, to be very useful in indicating the parentage and descendants of Johannes Peeck, who married Elizabeth Van Imburgh in 1683.

Our next newsletter will be mailed out in about a month (ours is a quarterly) and I will definitely advertise your society in that newsletter. We are still in the process of collecting information on the first five generations of de la Montagnes, but we would certainly be delighted to share the data we have collected so far....and even more delighted to have the benefit of your knowledge and experience with DU TRIEUX descendants.

We are presently cooperating with the Ackerson/Eckerson Family Association by exchanging all family group sheets that are submitted by members working on overlapping lines. Would such an arrangement be agreeable to you, too? Or do you have another suggestion?

Your invitation form is an excellent idea. I have been mailing out free copies of our first newsletter as invitations...but have now run out... and need to find a cheaper way to invite membership, anyway. However, one of my original mailings has been returned by the post office and I will enclose it with this letter, since it will give you a clearer idea of our society so far. In the last two months we have acquired quite a few Kip and Van Imburgh descendants as members, so that your association will be of interest to them. Needless to say, since Phillippe de Forest married Sara Du Trieux, we regard all of your De Forest descendants as cousins, too.

Thank you very much for taking the time to write and invite our cooperation. I am sure that both associations will gain by the exchange.

Sincerely yours,

Lois Stewart

Date _____

Pedigree Chart No. 1

Name of Compiler _____

City _____ State _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 JOHN SIMMONS LAIRD

b. MAY 23, 1867
p.b. MAQUOKETA, IOWA
m. JUNE 22, 1892
d. MAY 8, 1933
p.d. EMORY, VA.

1 GLADYS SYLVIA LAIRD

b. JULY 18, 1900
p.b. MAQUOKETA, IOWA
m. APRIL 17, 1922
p.d.

3 FRANCES WILDER TRUAX

b. FEBRUARY 27, 1872
p.b. MAQUOKETA, IOWA
d. SEPTEMBER 15, 1952
p.d. EDERTON, VA.

CLINTON ESTELLE NICKS

b. FEBRUARY 6, 1898
p.b. HARRISBURG, VA.
d. MARCH 9, 1958
p.d. MT. RAHMER, MD.

4 THOMAS HAWK LAIRD

b. OCTOBER 28, 1833
p.b. DUPRE CO., ILL.
m. SEPTEMBER 11, 1862
d. NOVEMBER 10, 1896
p.d. MAQUOKETA, IOWA

5 SYLVIA KEITHUM WESCOTT

b. MAY 12, 1843
p.b. RUTLAND, VT.
d. SEPTEMBER 2, 1907
p.d. MAQUOKETA, IOWA

6 PHILIP ABRAHAM TRUAX

b. MAY 11, 1832
p.b. MISSISSAUGUE, CANADA
m. JULY 27, 1871
d. JANUARY 18, 1898
p.d. MAQUOKETA, IOWA

7 JULIA ELIZABETH WILDER

b. JUNE 12, 1845
p.b. RANOKAH, VT.
d. MARCH 31, 1925
p.d. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
BORN: MAQUOKETA, IOWA

8 WILLIAM LAIRD

b. EARLE, PA.
m.

9 PHILINDA STEVENS

b. MAY 1, 1812
m.

10 JOHN S WESCOTT

b. AUGUST 26, 1900
p.d. MAPLEVILLE, ILL.

11 R K HERRICK

b. 1818
p.b. VT.

12 ARRON TRUAX

b. MAY 12, 1802
p.b. SHEWENSTON, NEW YORK
m. JUNE 8, 1823

13 PATTY ELIZABETH JOHNSON

b. MARCH 30, 1889
p.d. MAQUOKETA, IOWA

14 CHARLES K. WILDER

b. JUNE 27, 1815
m.

15 JULIA E. FISH

b. NOVEMBER 13, 1879
p.b. MAQUOKETA, IOWA

16 (Father of No. 8)
Continued on chart

17 (Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart

18 (Father of No. 9)
Continued on chart

19 (Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart

20 (Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart

21 (Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart

22 (Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart

23 (Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart

24 ISAAC TRUAX

b. JANUARY 17, 1801
p.b. MAQUOKETA, IOWA

25 HELEN MARSELLI

26 SOLOMON JOHNSON

27 MARY BOY

28 (Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

29 (Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

30 (Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart

31 (Mother of No. 15)
Continued on chart

DEAR COUSINS;

ON AUGUST 18, 1984 OUR ANNUAL ASSOCIATION MEETING WAS HELD AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE IN DEARBORN, MICH. WITH 15 PRESENT. THREE REPRESENTING THE NEW YORK LINE OF THE FAMILY AND TWELVE REPRESENTING THE NEW JERSEY LINE. THE WEATHER STARTED OUT QUITE NICE AND BANG, THE SKIES FELT; BUT THE MEETING WENT FINE AFTER A FEW MOVES WERE MADE. THANKS RALPH FOR ARRANGING FOR THE MEETING AT THE VILLAGE.

OUR PRESIDENT CRAIG TRUAX OPENED THE MEETING BY CALLING FOR REPORTS FROM OTHER OFFICERS AND SPECIALS PROJECT COORDINATORS.

A REPORT WAS MADE BY EVERETT TRUAX FROM HAMILTON, ONTARIO ON THE UPCOMING N.Y. CANADIAN BOOK BY MRS HIRSH WHICH HE AND SANDY ARE EDITING. HE REPORTS THAT THEY HAVE 400 PAGES DONE AND ABOUT 300 MORE TO GO. SEVERAL PROBLEMS HAVE ARISEN, BUT EVERETT SEEMS TO THINK THEY ARE GETTING UNDER CONTROL NOW. THIS IS A TREMENDOUS JOB THAT HE AND SANDY HAVE UNDERTAKEN AND SHOULD BE COMMENDED FOR THE EFFORTS THAT THEY ARE PUTTING INTO IT. THANKS EVERETT AND SANDY FOR THE FINE JOB YOU ARE DOING. EVERETT ALSO SUGGESTED THAT WE SHOULD BE GETTING IN TOUCH WITH THE DIFFERENT SOCIETIES AND TRY AND FINISH SELLING THE REST OF THE BOOKS WE HAVE ON VOL. I.

SHARON TRUAX GAVE THE FINANCIAL REPORT WHICH WAS VERY BRIEF AS SHE FORGOT TO BRING THE NOTES INTO THE VILLAGE.

A REPORT FROM OUR NEWSLETTER EDITOR CONNIE BUTTERFIELD WAS GIVEN. SHE SAYS IT COSTS ABOUT 2.50 PER COPY TO PRINT THE NEWSLETTER. EVERYONE AGREED TO KEEP THE DUES THE SAME AS THE NEWSLETTER ALWAYS LOOKS SO NICE AND VERY PROFESSIONALLY DONE. THANKS CONNIE FOR A JOB WELL DONE.

CRAIG TRUAX GAVE A REPORT ON THE GARDEN OF LIBERTY PROJECT FOR THE UPCOMING REDEDICATION OF THE STATE OF LIBERTY. HE PROMISED TO SUPPLY US WITH FURTHER DETAILS ON THIS, SO CIRCLE THE DATES FOR 1986 TO HAVE OUR REUNION IN NEW YORK CITY.

CRAIG CALLED FOR ELECTION OF OFFICERS FOR THE NEXT YEAR. THEY ARE AS FOLLOWS:

CHAIRMAN: RALPH TRUAX
VICECHAIIRMAN: EVERETT TRUAX
SEC/TREAS: SHARON TRUAX
HISTORIANS: BETTY WATSON & RON TAYLOR
PUBLICITY/NEWSLETTER: CONNIE BUTTERFIELD

IT WAS SUGGESTED THAT EVENTUALLY WE MIGHT ORGANIZE TO HAVE GROUP CHAPTERS IN INDIVIDUAL STATES IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

THE NEXT MEETING WILL BE HELD IN ALBANY N.Y IN AUGUST OF 1985. DETAILS HAVE TO BE WORKED OUT; BUT THEY WILL BE COMING OUT IN THE NEXT NEWSLETTER.

MEETING WAS CLOSED AND SEVERAL OF THE GROUP FINISHED THEIR VISIT OF THE VILLAGE AND OTHERS WENT BACK TO THE MOTEL ROOM AND CAUGHT UP ON EXCHANGING OF DATA WHICH IS USUALLY BROUGHT ALONG BY OTHERS. A FINE TIME WAS HAD BY ALL-HOPE TO SEE YOU ALL IN ALBANY NEXT SUMMER.

YOUR COUSIN

SHARON

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

The said Marian Ruby Clark 16280 was the child of
James Arthur Clark born May 5, 1911 at Wichita, Kansas
died at Roscoe Vernon Huey on August 7, 1913 and Spouse (first or)
born Wichia, Kansas at Columbus, Kansas
died at Wichia, Kansas on July 23, 1967 married 2.13.1937-Ferry, OK.
date and place

The said James Arthur Clark 13566 was the child of
Mary Adeline Vieley born April 22, 1882 at Harvey Co., Kansas
died at Wichita, Kansas on Sept. 24, 1961 and Spouse (first or)
Ruby Grimes born August 17, 1882 at Derby, Kansas
died at Wichita, Kansas on May 6, 1959 married 12.12.1905 Wichita,
date and place KS.

The said James Arthur Clark 13566 was the child of
Mary Adeline Vieley born October 1, 1835 at Erie, Penn.
died at Wichita, Kansas on May 24, 1919 and Spouse (first or)
Joseph Kelsey Clark born April 20, 1824 at Little York, NY.
died at Wichita, Kansas on Dec. 16, 1901 married 1.8.1854 Waukegan,
date and place ILL.

The said Mary Adeline Vieley 11095 was the child of
Cornelius Vieley born Dec. 2, 1793 at New Hackensack, NY.
died at Wing, Illinois on Nov. 15, 1873 and Spouse (first or)
Adeline Lawrence born May 2, 1806 at New Haven, Vermont
died at Wing, Illinois on October 20, 1885 married _____
date and place

The said Cornelius Vieley 4572 was the child of
Jacobus (James) Viele born 1761 at New York State
died at prob. Gainesville, NY. on Dec. 22, 1843 and Spouse (first or)
Catherine Falmentier born 1768 at New Paltz, New York
died at _____ on Jan. 22, 1840 married _____
date and place

The said Jacobus (James) Viele 3264 was the child of
Cornelius Viele born 1718 at New York State
died at _____ on 1790 and Spouse (first or)
Rachel Swartout born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

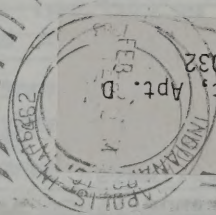
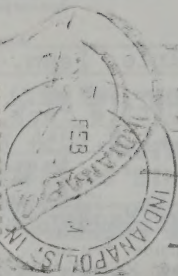
The said Cornelius Vieley 683 was the child of
Pieter Viele born 1683 at Albany, New York
died at Dutchess County, New York on 1753 and Spouse (first or)
Anna Myndertse Van den Bogert born 1683 at _____
died at _____ on _____ married 3.17.1704
date and place

The said Pieter Viele 464 was the child of
Cornelius Cornelisen born Feb. 5, 1643 at New Amsterdam, NY.
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
Suster born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

The said Cornelius Cornelisen 21 was the child of
Cornelius Volkertszen born May 6, 1574 at Hoorn, Holland
died at New Amsterdam, New York on 1649 and Spouse (first or 2)
Marye du Trieux born 1617 at Amsterdam, Holland
died at New York State on ca 1684 married ca 1640 New
date and place Amsterdam

Mr./Mrs. Maurice Hannaford
Route 2, Bower Lane
Wolcottville IN 46795

M.E. Butterfield
1923 Madison Court, Apt. D
Carmel IN 46032



Robert Milkam



TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

Beverly Gae Decker Cross born 16 Sept 1930 at Marshalltown, Iowa
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
Glen Richard Cross born 2 April 1930 at Baxter, Iowa
died at _____ on _____ married 5 June 1949

The said Beverly Gae Decker Cross Marshalltown, Ia
was the child of
Mildred Mae Morrison Decker born 3 Jan 1906 at Waterloo, Iowa
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
George Cleo Decker born 26 June 1903 at Keokuk Co, Iowa
died at _____ on _____ married 21 Sept 1929

The said Mildred Mae Morrison Decker Marshall Co Iowa
was the child of
Josephine Grace Wilson Morrison born 9 May 1886 at Marshall Co Iowa
died at Marshalltown, Iowa on 17 Apr 1963 and Spouse (first or)
Edward Elmer Morrison born 14 Dec 1884 at Elbron Tama Co Iowa
died at Marshalltown, Iowa on 20 June 1963 married 3 June 1905

The said Josephine Grace Wilson Morrison Marshall Co Iowa
was the child of
Adelaid Truex born 7 Oct 1856 at Elkhart Co Ind
died at Marshalltown, Iowa on 12 Mar 1951 and Spouse (first or)
William Wilson born 30 Dec 1854 at St Clair Co Ill
died at Marshalltown, Iowa on 30 Aug 1941 married 5 July 1876

The said Adelaid Truex Wilson Marshall Co Iowa
was the child of
Elijah P or T Truex born 10 Apr 1823/24 at Marion Co Ohio
died at Arapahoe Co Colo on 19 Dec 1905 and Spouse (first or)
Priscilla Dallrymple born 8 Oct 1824 at Knox Co Ohio
died at Marshalltown, Iowa on 19 June 1905 married 26 Aug 1848

The said Elijah Port Truex Goshen, Elkhart Co Ind
was the child of
Abraham Truex born 9 Sept 1792 at Pa.
died at Elkhart Co Ind on 9 Oct 1868 and Spouse (first or)
Sarah Mellott born ca. 1794 at Pa.
died at _____ on _____ married _____

The said Abraham Truex Pa.
was the child of
Benjamin Truex (Need proof) born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
Catherine Sams born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____

The said _____ Pa.
was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____

The said _____ Pa.
was the child of
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and Spouse (first or)
born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____

TRUAX, TRUEX, TRUEAX and All Spelling Variations

Your Lineage Chart

Please fill out, starting with you and your spouse, and
go back as far as you can on Truax name line.

More than 1 line, will send more forms

Please type or print.

1. <u>Bertha Gladys (Burnap) Young</u>		born <u>17 July 1903</u>	at <u>Kansas City, Mo.</u>
died at	<u>George Crawford Young</u>	on <u>14 Oct 1899</u>	and Spouse <u>Pawtucket, R.I.</u>
died at	<u>Cottonwood, Az.</u>	on <u>3 Mar 1972</u>	married <u>14 Nov 1925</u>
The said <u>Bertha Gladys Young</u>		13369	<u>Beatrice, Nebr.</u> date and place
The said <u>George Selton Burnap</u>		born <u>20 Dec 1882</u>	at <u>Butler (or Hillsboro)</u> was the child of
died at	<u>Thermopolis, Wyo.</u>	on <u>18 July 1960</u>	and Spouse <u>Ill.</u>
died at	<u>Edna "E" Skinner</u>	born <u>18 Nov 1883</u>	at <u>Boelus, Nebr.</u>
died at	<u>Thermopolis, Wyo.</u>	on <u>39 Aug 1957</u>	married <u>Sept 2 1902</u> <u>Ft Casper, Wyo</u> date and place
The said <u>Edna "E" Skinner</u>		10836	was the child of
The said <u>Jonas Leander Skinner</u>		born <u>5 Mar 1843</u>	at <u>Jackson, Ohio</u>
died at	<u>Thermopolis Wyo</u>	on <u>10 Nov 1914</u>	and Spouse
died at	<u>Mary Jane Butler</u>	born <u>1 Aug 1851</u>	at <u>St Clairsville, Oh.</u>
died at	<u>Thermopolis Wyo</u>	on <u>20 Dec 1831</u>	married <u>23 Apr 1874</u> <u>Mt Ayr, Iowa</u> date and place
The said <u>Jonas Leander Skinner</u>		7541	was the child of
The said <u>Samuel Skinner</u>		born <u>1808</u>	at <u>Bedford Co. Pa.</u>
died at	<u>Ringgold County Iowa</u>	on <u>6 Mar 1884</u>	and Spouse
died at	<u>Charity Strait/Straight etc</u>	born <u>13 Jan 1808</u>	at <u>Bedford Co. Pa.</u>
died at	<u>Ringgold County Iowa</u>	on <u>13 Jul 1875</u>	married <u>30 Apr 1829</u> <u>Perry Co. Ohio</u> date and place
The said <u>Charity Strait</u>		4396	was the child of
The said <u>Jacob Strait</u>		born <u>19 Nov 1765</u>	at <u>N Jersey</u>
died at	<u>Perry Co. Ohio</u>	on <u>29 Jul 1838</u>	and Spouse
died at	<u>CHARITY TRUEX/TRUEX</u>	born <u>28 June 1771</u>	at <u>Pa.</u>
died at	<u>Perry Co. Ohio</u>	on <u>5 May 1841</u>	married <u>1790 Pa.</u> date and place
The said <u>Charity Truax</u>		3116	was the child of
The said <u>Jacob Truex Sr (Will)</u>		born <u>1743</u>	at <u>N J.</u>
died at	<u>Pa</u>	on <u>30 Sep 1807</u>	and Spouse
died at	<u>Ruth Pittman</u>	born	at
died at	<u>Bedford Co Pa</u>	on <u>6 Dec 1819</u>	married <u>ca 1761 (? NJ or Pa)</u> date and place
The said <u>Jacob Truex</u>		1491	was the child of
The said <u>LaRue Jacob Truax</u>		born <u>1705</u>	at <u>N J</u>
died at	<u>Ayre Twp Bedford Co Pa</u>	on <u>ca 1775</u>	and Spouse
died at	<u>Rebecca (Abigail ?) Stillwell</u>	born <u>1708</u>	at <u>?</u>
died at	<u>?</u>	on	married <u>ca 1729</u> date and place
The said <u>LaRue Jacob Truax</u>		1440	was the child of
The said <u>Phillip Truax</u>		born <u>1675/77</u>	at <u>Middleton NJ</u>
died at	<u>New Castle Co-Del.</u>	on <u>1750</u>	and Spouse
died at	<u>Sarah LaRue</u>	born <u>ca 1675</u>	at <u>?</u>
died at	<u>?</u>	on <u>?</u>	married <u>?</u> date and place
The said <u>Phillip Truax</u>		84	was the child of
The said <u>Jacob du Trieux (Truax etc)</u>		born <u>2 Dec 1645</u>	at <u>New Amsterdam NY</u>
died at	<u>Monmouth NJ or Del</u>	on <u>1709</u>	and Spouse
died at	<u>Lysbeth (Elizabeth ?) Post</u>	born <u>bap 18 Jul 1655</u>	at <u>?</u>
died at	<u>?</u>	on <u>?</u>	married <u>26 Sep 1674</u> <u>New Orange</u> place

Name Betty Ann Bowles

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address Rt. 3, Box 59, Tower Heights

person as No. 12 on chart No. 1

City, State Shelbyville, Ky. 40065Date Dec. 24, 1988

4 Obadiah Truax

Born (26 Jan. 1770)?

At

Died

At

Res. Nelson Co., Ky.

8 Obadiah Truax, Sr.

Born Abt. 1745

At N.J.

Died May/Sept. 1787

At Fayette Co., Pa.

Res.

Cont. on
chart #
3

9 Elizabeth Heady

Born Abt. 1754?

At Fayette Co., Pa.?

Died after 1808?

At

Mar.

At

Cont. on
chart #

10 John Sturgeon

Born

At Ireland

Died

At

Res. Cumberland Co., Pa., Nelson &
Shelby Cos., Ky.Cont. on
chart #

11

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

Cont. on
chart #

12

Born

At

Died

At

Res.

Cont. on
chart #

13

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

Cont. on
chart #

14

Born

At

Died

At

Res.

Cont. on
chart #

15

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

Cont. on
chart #

Obadiah Truax

2 Born 14 Sept. 1806

At Ky.

Died 18 March 1887

At

Res. Nelson and Spencer Cos., Ky.

5 Nelly Sturgeon

Born

At

Died

At

Mar. 17 Oct. 1797

At Shelby Co., Ky.

Stillwell Heady Truax

Born 19 Jan. 1846

At Spencer Co., Ky.

Died 6 March 1925

At Jefferson Co., Ky.

Res. Spencer Co., Ky.

Delphia D. Burke

6

Name of Spouse

Born 2 Jan. 1850

Died 6 June 1887

Born

At

Died

At

Res.

3 Rachel Herndon

Born 28 Dec. 1807

At Ky.

Died 15 July 1869

At

Mar. 15 May 1826

At Spencer Co., Ky.

7

Born

At

Died

At

Mar.

At

Name Betty Ann Bowles
 Address Rt. 3, Box 59, Tower Heights
 City, State Shelbyville, Ky. 40065
 Date Dec. 24, 1988

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

person as No. 8 on chart No. 2

Jacob du Trieux

Cont. on
chart #
4

Born Bapt. 2 Dec. 1645
 At New Amsterdam, N.Y.
 Died 27 Dec. 1709-June 1710?
 At New Castle Co., Del.
 Res.

Elisabeth "Lysbet" Post

Cont. on
chart #

Born Bapt. 18 July 1655
 At New Amsterdam, N.Y.
 Died After 1730
 At Delaware?
 Mar. 26 Sept. 1674
 At New Orange, N. Y.

4 Philip Truax

Born Abt. 1675
 At N.Y? or N.J.?
 Died Before 24 Nov. 1750 9
 At Monmouth Co., N.J.
 Res.

5 Sarah? Larue

Born Abt. 1675
 At
 Died
 At
 Mar.
 At

10

Born
 At
 Died
 At
 Res.

Cont. on
chart #

11

Born
 At
 Died
 At
 Mar.
 At

Cont. on
chart #

12

Born
 At
 Died
 At
 Res.

Cont. on
chart #

13

Born
 At
 Died
 At
 Mar.
 At

Cont. on
chart #

14

Born
 At
 Died
 At
 Res.

Cont. on
chart #

15

Born
 At
 Died
 At
 Mar.

Cont. on
chart #

6 (Elias Stillwell, Sr.)?????

Born
 At
 Died
 At
 Res.

7 (Ann Burbank)??????????

Born
 At
 Died
 At
 Mar.
 At

2 LaRue Jacob Truax?

Born Abt. 1705/8
 At Monmouth Co., N.J.
 Died Abt. 1774-78
 At Fulton, Bedford co., Pa.
 Res.

1

Obadiah Truax, Sr.

Born Abt. 1745
 At N. J.
 Died May/Sept. 1787
 At Fayette Co., Pa.
 Res.

Elizabeth Heady

Name of Spouse
 Born Abt. 1754?
 Died after 1808?

3

Rebecca Stillwell ?

Born Abt. 1708-11
 At N.J.
 Died Abter 1775
 At Pa.?
 Mar.Abt. 1729
 At

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

person as No. 8 on chart No. 3

1

4

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

Cont. on
chart 1

9

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

Cont. on
chart 8

10

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

Cont. on
chart 1

11

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

Cont. on
chart

12

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

Cont. on
chart 8

13

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

Cont. on
chart 4

14

Born
At
Died
At
Res

Cont. on
chart 5

19

Born
At
Died
At
Mar

Cont. on
page 11

2

Born Abt. 1586
At Roubaix, France
Died 1653
At New Amsterdam, N.Y.
Res.

5

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

1

Jacob du Trieux

Born Baptised 2 Dec. 1645
At New Amsterdam, N.Y.
Died 27 Dec. 1709-June 1710?
At New Castle Co., Delaware
Res.

Elisabeth "Lysbet" Post

6

Name of Spouse
Bapt. 18 July 1655
Died after 1730

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

3

Susanna du Chesne ?

Born Abt. 1601
At Sedan, France
Died
At
Mar.
At

7

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

THE GYPSY'S WARNING

Trust him not, Oh Gentle Lady,
Though his voice be low and sweet
Heed him not who kneels before thee
Sweetly pleading at thy feet.
Now thy life is in its morning,
O Lord, not this thy happy lot.
Listen to the Gypsy's Warning--
Gentle Lady, trust him not.

Lady, once there lived a maiden
Young and pure and like thee fair,
Yet he wooed her, wooed and won her,
Filled her gentle heart with care.
Then he heeded not her weeping,
He cared not her life to save.
Soon she perished, now she's sleeping
In the cold and silent grave.

Lady, turn not from me so coldly,
For I have only told the truth.
From a stern and withering sorrow,
Lady, I would shield thy youth.
I would shield thee from all danger,
Shield thee from the tempter's snare.
Lady, shun the dark eyed stranger,
I have warned thee, now beware!

Take your gold, I do not want it.
Lady, I have prayed for this--
For the hour that I might trail him
And rob him of expected bliss.
Aye, I see thou art filled with wonder
At my looks so fierce and wild.
Lady, in the church yard yonder
Sleeps the Gypsy's only child.

Written in haste

Viola C. Asher

For the ancestry of our poet, please see the next page.

LINEAGE OF VIOLA C. ASHER

William Truax-----Ailcy Combs
b 16 Mar 1762 b 20 Mar 1763
 m ca 1782

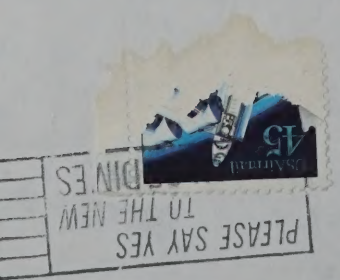
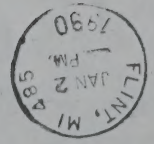
Parthena Truax--John Wilson	James Truax--Mariah Baldon
b 21 Oct 1788 b 16 Aug 1783	b 20 Mar 1802 b 12 Oct 1808
m 10 Oct 1809	m 12 Apr 1827
James Wilson--Sarah Mannan	Elizabeth Truax---Noah Smith
b 14 Mar 1812 b 8 Dec 1816	b 27 Mar 1836 b 1832
m 2 Jan 1834	m 19 Aug 1852
Perthena Wilson--William Asher	
b 19 Jan 1837 b 13 Feb 1834	
m 27 Dec 1855	
Viola C. Asher	Oliver P.M.Smith
b 15 Oct 1867	14 Oct 1864
m 22 Oct 1885	

Oliver and Viola Asher Smith were the great grandparents of Association charter member, Betty Watson.

Dues for 1990 are due in January. Please mail your check for \$10.00 (\$12.00 Canadian funds) along with the renewal blank below to: Connie Butterfield, 17 Chapel Hill Drive, Fairfield, OH 45014.

MRS. MAURICE HANNAFORD
RR 2, BOX 326
WOLCOTTVILLE, IN 46795

SHARON A. TRUNK
284 Fox St.
Lapeer, MI 48446



PEDIGREE CHART

18 NOV 1989

Chart No. _____

number 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

2 John T. BROCK-106----- Born: 1838 Place: ,OHIO Marr: 17 APR 1864 --22 Place: ,Monroe,Indiana Died: 3 JUL 1901 Place: ,Monroe,Indiana	4 Otto or ODDY BROCK-198----- Born: Place: Marr: --40 21 Feb 1822 Place: Belmont Co OH Died: Place: ,OHIO	8 ----- Born: _____ Place: _____ Marr: _____ Place: _____ Died: _____ Place: _____
1 Phoebe Clarissa BROCK-70----- Born: 22 DEC 1869 Place: Brown Co,Indiana Marr: --15 Place: Died: 29 NOV 1941 Place: New Bellsville,Brown,Indiana George Washington SMITH-69----- Spouse	5 Sarah TRUEX-199----- Born: 2 Dec 1796 Place: ,OHIO Died: Place:	10 Philip TRUAX-1116----- Born: ABT 1750 Place: ,New Jersey Marr: --370 27 Mar 1775 Place: Bedford Co PA Died: 20 DEC 1820 Place: ,Monroe,OHIO
3 Susanna RUSH-107----- Born: ABT 1848 Place: ,Monroe Co,OHIO Died: 22 NOV 1922 Place: Elkhart,Elkhart,Indiana	6 Charles P RUSH-132----- Born: ABT 1827 Place: ,OHIO Marr: ABT 1847 --24 Place: ,OHIO Died: ABT 1908 Place: Nappanee,,Indiana	11 Fanny STILLWELL(?) -1117----- Born: ABT 1748 Place: ,PA Died: AFT 1855 Place: ,Monroe,OH
Name & Address of Submitter: Edgar A. Lucas 6605 Cliffside Ct. Ft. Worth TX 76134	7 Rebecca TRUEX-133----- Born: ABT 1829 Place: ,OHIO Died: Place: ,Brown,Indiana	12 Paul RUSH-134----- Born: ABT 1803 Place: ,Pennsylvania Marr: ABT 1825 --25 Place: Died: Place: ,Brown,Indiana
13 ----- Born: _____ Place: _____ Marr: _____ Place: _____ Died: _____ Place: _____	14 ----- Born: _____ Place: _____ Marr: _____ Place: _____ Died: _____ Place: _____	15 ----- Born: _____ Place: _____ Marr: _____ Place: _____ Died: _____ Place: _____

- 1889: ① ALFRED TRUAX, patternmaker resided 27 Louisa St.
 ② DELANCE TRUAX, patternmaker, Pac.Iron Works, 27 Louisa St.
 ③ STEPHEN TRUAX, painter, 27 Louisa St.
- 1890: DELANCE TRUAX, patternmaker, Pac.Iron Works, resdied 51 Louisa
 STEPHEN TRUAX, painter, corner Solano & Harrison
- 1895: DELANCY V. TRUAX: patternmaker res. 335 4th St.
 STEPHEN TRUAX, painter, res. 32 Alabama
- 1897: DELANCY V. TRUAX: patternmaker.
- 1898: DELANCY V. TRUAX, patternmaker, First St. Union Iron Works.
 resides 1423 Sanchez St.
 ④ HOWARD TRUAX, apprentice, Union Iron Works, res. 30 Cortland Av
 STEPHEN TRUAX, painter, res. Corner Gates & Powhatton.
- 1899: DELANCY V. TRUAX, patternmaker, First Av. Works, Union Iron
 works, res. 1423 sanchez.
 HOWARD TRUAX, apprentice, Union Iron Works, res. 100 Gates St.
 ⑤ MRS. STEPHEN TRUAX, widow, res. 100 Gates St.
- 1900: ALICE TRUAX, widow res. corner Powhattan & Gates.
 DELANCY TRUAX, patternmaker, 1423 Sanchez
 ⑥ GEORGE E. TRUAX, MANAGER, The Truax Mfg. Co., 114 First St.
- TRUAX MFG CO., George E. Truax, manger. Mfg. of the TRUAX
 PATENT AUTOMATIC ORE CAR, 114 First St.

- ① MY GREAT GRANDFATHER
 ② MY GREAT UNCLE
 ③ MY GRAND FATHER
 ④ MY FATHER
 ⑤ MY GRAND MOTHER
 ⑥ UNKNOWN?

SUBMITTED BY
 ROBERT H. TRUAX
 NAPA, CA.

CHART #1

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Name BARBARA JEAN TRUAX YATES
Address 529 DEERFIELD DRIVE
City, State NORTH TONAWANDA, N.Y. 14120
Date AUGUST 1988

4 BENJAMIN MELVIN TRUAX

Born Nov. 14, 1869
At TN. ROYALTON, NIAG. Co., N.Y.
Died OCT. 18, 1938
At TN. ROYALTON, NIAG. Co., N.Y.
Res. LINCOLN AVE EXT.
ROYALTON, NIAGARA, NY.

2 BERNARD EARL TRUAX

Born AUG. 16., 1903
At TN. OF ROYALTON, NIAG. Co., N.Y.
Died DEC 11, 1966
At AMHERST, N.Y.
Res. BEACH RIDGE CAMPBELL BLVD.
TN OF PENDLETON
NIAG. CO., N.Y.

BURIAL: ACACIA PARK RESTHAVEN
NORTH TONAWANDA, N.Y.
GARDEN OF 10 COMMANDMENTS
LOT 149A

BARBARA JEAN TRUAX YATES

Born AUG. 19, 1937
At TN. OF PENDLETON, NIAG. Co., N.Y.
Died
At
Res. 529 DEERFIELD DR
NORTH TONAWANDA, N.Y. 14120

JAMES SAMUEL YATES 6

Name of Spouse

EDWARD T. SCHENDEL

Born APRIL 11, 1862
At NIAG. Co., N.Y.
Died SEPT 14, 1918
At TN. ROYALTON, N.Y.
Res.

3 SYLVIA MARIE SCHENDEL

Born MAY 13, 1909
At TN OF ROYALTON, NIAG. Co., N.Y.
Died JUNE 21, 1979
At KENMORE, N.Y.
Mar. SEPT 7, 1929
At TOLEDO, OHIO

BURIAL: ACACIA PARK REST
NORTH TONAWANDA, N.Y.
GARDEN OF 10 COMMANDMENTS
LOT 149A

7 AUGUSTA SCHULTZ

Born JAN 5, 1873
At GERMANY
Died NOV. 23, 1947
At 153 LAKE AVE, LOCKPORT, N.Y.
Mar.
At

8 ANDREW TRUAX

Born APRIL 1, 1844
At ALBANY COUNTY, N.Y.
Died OCT. 19, 1909
At TN ROYALTON, NIAG. Co., N.Y.
Res.

Cont. on
chart # 2

SARAH CAROLINE DISINGER

Born OCT. 23, 1839
At TN ROYALTON, NIAG. Co., N.Y.
Died MARCH 18, 1935
At TN. ROYALTON, NIAG. Co., N.Y.
Mar. DEC. 17, 1867
At

Cont. on
chart #

10 JACOB KADERLI

Born OCT. 24 1834
At MESSON, ^{SOLOTHURN} SWITZERLAND
Died MAY 17, 1907
At BUNKER HILL RD., ROYALTON, NIAGARA, NY
Res.

Cont. on
chart #

11 HANNAH MARIA BARTO

Born 21 NOV 1837
At HINESBURG, CHITTENDON, VT.
Died 6 JULY 1918
At DAUGHTER SUSAN'S, GASART, NIAGARA, NY
Mar. 22 SEPT 1856
At LUTHERAN CHURCH, ROCHESTER, N.Y.

Cont. on
chart #

12 GODRED SCHENDEL

Born
At GERMANY
Died
At
Res.

Cont. on
chart #

13 ARMA SMITH

Born
At GERMANY
Died
At
Mar.
At

Cont. on
chart #

14 WILLIAM SCHULTZ

Born
At GERMANY
Died
At
Res.

Cont. on
chart #

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.

Cont. on
chart #

Y2

Member No.

CHART # 2

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

person as No. 8 on chart No. 1

Name BARBARA JEAN TRUAX YATESAddress 529 DEERFIELD DRIVECity, State NORTH TONAWANDA, N.Y. 14120Date AUGUST 19884 ANDREW TRUAX (AKA TRUEX)Born
At
Died
At
Res.Born
At
Died
At
Res.Cont. on
chart 1

2

PETER TRUAXBorn MARCH 10, 1809
At GUILDERLAND, ALBANY Co., N.Y.
Died SEPT 18, 1877
At MIDDLEPORT, NIAG Co. N.Y.
Res.

9

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
AtCont. on
chart 1

10

Born
At
Died
At
Res.Cont. on
chart 15 LENA FRELIGHBorn 21 JAN 1783At
Died
At

11

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
AtCont. on
chart 1

1

ANDREW TRUAXBorn APRIL 1, 1844
At ALBANY Co., N.Y.
Died OCT 19, 1909
At TN ROYALTON, NIAG Co. N.Y.
Res.Mar. AUGUST 31, 1803
At SCHENECTADY, N.Y.

12

Born
At
Died
At
Res.Cont. on
chart 1SARAH CAROLINE DISINGER

Name of Spouse

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

13

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
AtCont. on
chart 1

3

CAROLINE CAMMERONBorn AUGUST 16, 1819
At GUILDERLAND, ALBANY Co., N.Y.
Died JULY 21, 1905
At TN RIDGEWAY, ORLEANS Co., N.Y.
Mar. FEB. 14, 1838
At GUILDERLAND, ALBANY Co., N.Y.Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

14

Born
At
Died
At
Res.Cont. on
chart 1

15

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.Cont. on
chart 1